FREE!

INDEX

Arts and Leisure......29-41
Calendar of events...34-35
Church directory.........27
Classified...............42-45
Crossword Puzzle........30
Jazz Tides...................39
Letters to the editor.......2
On Stage.......................33

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

OUR 77TH YEAR, NO. 6
February 7, 1991

FAR election: Future of city may be at stake

By MAC McDONALD

ONE OF the most controversial issues to face Carmel voters in years has been reduced to a single sentence.

But that won't make it any easier for Carmel's citizens to come to a decision.

Part I

Carmel's so-called "FAR election" hinges on the wording of the ballot measure – called Measure E – to be voted on by residents come Tuesday, March 5:

"Shall the General Plan of Carmel-by-the-Sea and Ordinance No. 90-08 specify that 'Building intensity in the single-family residential area may not exceed 40 percent of the floor area ratio?' "

Measure E seeks to amend the city's Land Use Code with regard to residential design and development; the Carmel General Plan currently sets the floor area ratio – that is the percentage of the total square footage of the residence as opposed to the total square footage of the lot – at 45 percent for lots between 4,000 and 6,500 square feet.

In other words, your home's total floor area cannot take up more than 45 percent of the lot. On an average 4,000-square-foot lot, that would translate to 1,800 square feet at 45 percent, or 1,600 square feet at 40 percent, a difference of 200 square feet.

But, as has been evidenced by the contentiousness and emotion of the debate so far, there's more at stake here than simply 200 square feet.

Proponents of the 40 percent FAR – which include Councilmember Barbara Brooks and Carmel Residents Association board member Clayton Anderson – contend that that's the only way the city can exert any control over oversized homes from destroying the small village character of Carmel. That and to keep so-called "spec" builders from coming into the city, building large homes that fill the lots, selling them to the highest bidder, then departing with the profits, leaving their handiwork behind.

"I wonder if we want the 'spec' builders and real estate agents to determine the future of Carmel?" Anderson questioned during a public hearing on the issue last July.

Proponents, in short, claim that the future of Carmel and its existence as a quaint village in the forest is at stake.

On the other hand, opponents of the ballot measure – which have included Mayor Jean Grace and builder Chris Tescher – while agreeing that it is important that Carmel keep its small-village character, believe that restricting the floor area will not prevent unsightly homes or even stop "spec" builders from cashing in on the city's appeal.

"A poorly designed house is just as awful at 1,400 square feet as it is at 1,600 square feet," said Tescher at the same public hearing last July. Design review, not numerical restrictions, is the best way to approach the problem, opponents claim.

They also claim that a reduction of 200 feet will not make much difference in the outward appearance of the home, but will make a world of difference in the interior – in essence eliminating a bedroom or a guest room. That reduces the likelihood of starting or raising a family in the city and even discourages family members from visiting because of lack of space.

Opponents, in short, claim that the future of Carmel and its existence as a quaint village in the forest is at stake.

Thus both sides feel they have the best interests of Carmel at heart – they just have different ways of approaching it.

Continued on page 4

Absentee voting period for March 5 election opens

THE ABSENTEE ballot period for Carmel's March 5 election on the Floor Area Ratio opened on Feb. 4.

Voters will receive sample ballots beginning the week of Feb. 11. An application for an absentee ballot will be printed on the back of the sample ballot. Voters wishing to vote by absentee ballot may request a ballot by completing the application or by writing a letter to the county Election Department requesting a ballot.

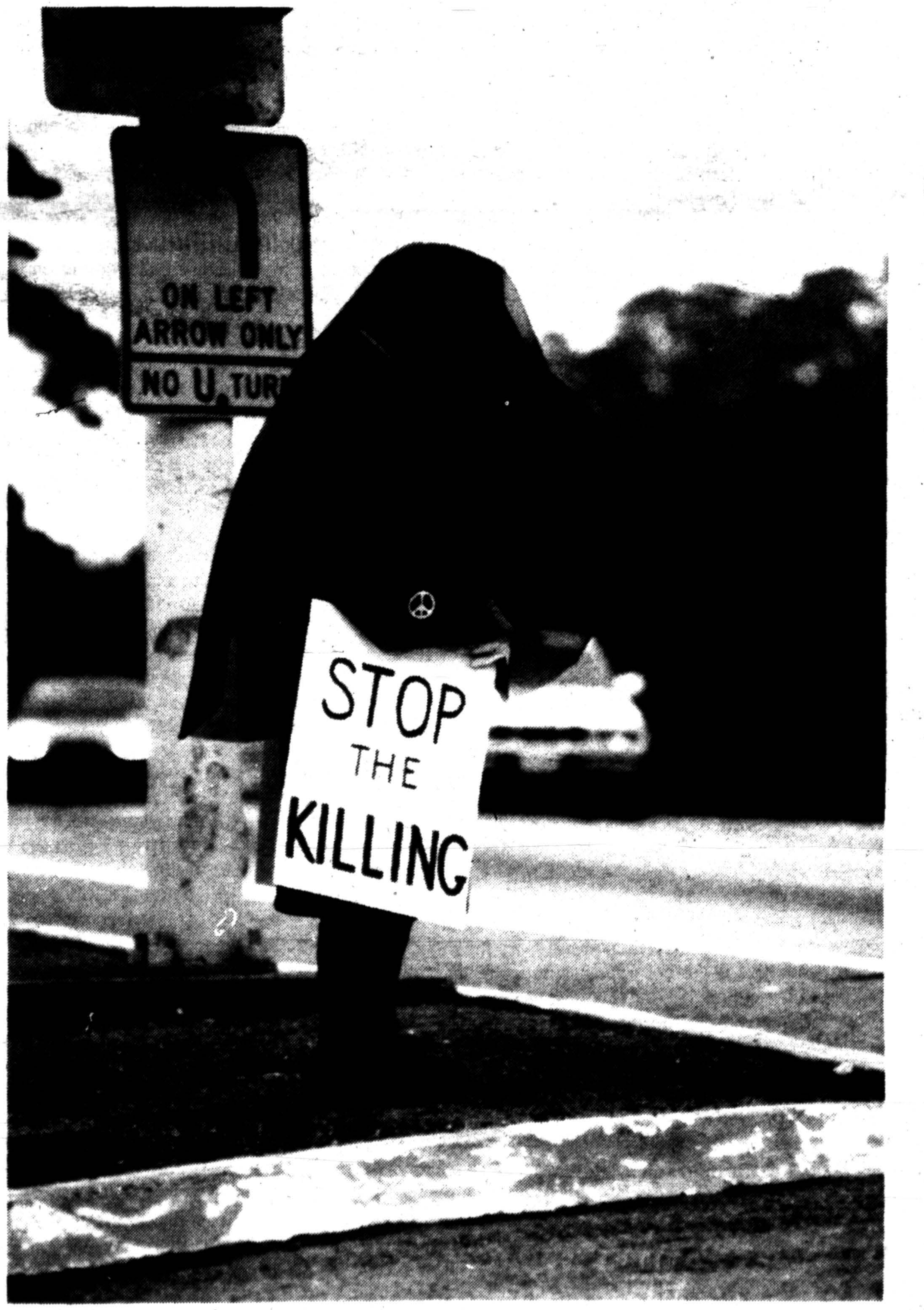
Letters requesting a ballot must include the voter's name, residence address, the address to which the ballot is to be mailed, and the voter's signature.

The Election Department is precluded by law from issuing a ballot based on a telephone request. All requests must be made in writing.

Requests should be sent to: Election Department, PO Box 1848, Salinas, CA 93902, and must be received no later than Tuesday, Feb. 26. Voted ballots must be received no later than the close of polls on election day.

(Polls will be open from 7 a.m. to 8 p.m.)

All ballots for the March 5 election will be counted at the Monterey County Election Department located at 201 Main St., Salinas. Ballot processing will begin at 8 p.m. and the public is invited to attend.



Peace vigil

RUTH WASLEY of Carmel held a silent vigil in protest of the war in the Persian Gulf at the busy corner of Carpenter and Highway 1 at the height of the rush hour last week. "I'm just expressing my grief for all the killing on all sides," said Wasley. "I feel war is so wrong and unnecessary and only creates greater problems." Her two-sided sign read "Stop the Killing," and "War is the Enemy," and her black veil was stitched with three peace symbols. (Mac McDonald photo.)

State considering imposing fees at Carmel River State Beach

By DAVID LELAND

AFTER 38 years of providing free access, residents could be asked to pay fees to use Carmel River State Beach.

Initiated by a $16 million budget cut by the state Legislature, state Department of Parks and Recreation officials say they are being forced to consider levying fees in all of their parks.

"I can't say that we would not (levy fees), but we haven't determined that we wouldn't," said Mary Wright, district superintendent. "We haven't focused on Carmel River State Beach."

However, observers are keeping a close eye on the state Coastal Commission, where the parks department recently applied for permission to levy fees in 19 locations across the state.

None of those locations, however, are on the peninsula.

While the commission orginally denied the department's request, citing that charging fees could limit free coastal access, the parks department has asked the commission to reconsider the matter, according to Linda Locklin, manager of the coastal access program for the Coastal Commission.

The parks department wants a total of 42 permits to impose use fees statewide, Locklin said. The remaining 23 permits would be applied for in city and county jurisdictions.

The majority of those would utilize "iron rangers," a common device where patrons insert money in a slot and are given a receipt to place on their windshield.

'I can't say that we would not (levy fees), but we haven't determined that we wouldn't. We haven't focused on Carmel River State Beach.'

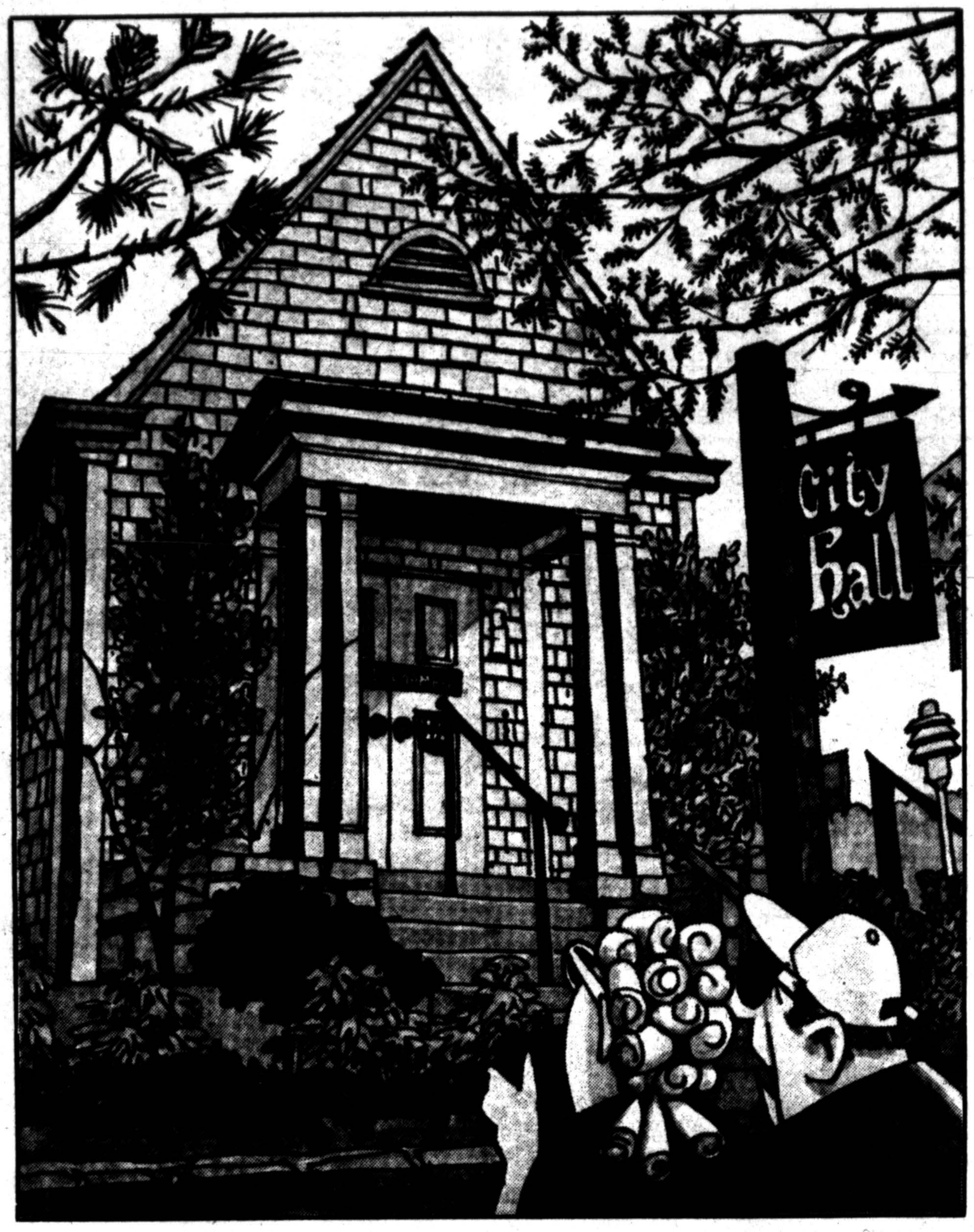
– Mary Wright
– State Parks Dept.

"The catalyst for this was the budget process," said Wright, adding that many of the state's 275 parks raised fees last September.

Locally, fees at Point Lobos State Reserve rose from $3 to $5, with the historic adobes in

Continued on page 9

BATES CLASSICS



"I hear they run it just like a town. They have a mayor and everything."

GUEST EDITORIAL

By Jim Holliday

Community leadership

WE ALL know individuals whom we admire because they somehow find the time and energy to take an active leadership role in community projects and causes.

Obviously, they are few in number compared to the rest of us who do the admiring and gain from their efforts. And so it is right and proper that the many should honor the few. But how?

Fortunately, the Carmel Residents Association has found at least one way. They call it the Annual Citizen of the Year Award Celebration.

Everyone is invited to attend this year's Citizen of the Year Award Celebration this Sunday, Feb. 10 at the Scout House, Mission and Eighth, from 3 to 5 p.m. Food and refreshments – generously donated by local restaurants – will be served.

This will be the third year that the CRA has sponsored this most civic event. The first year's winner (for 1988), was Councilman James R. Wright. For 1989 the award was presented to Joyce Stevens. Who will be the recipient (for 1990) of this highly prized honor? We will know at approximately 4:30 p.m. Sunday, the 10th.

And – at this Third Annual Celebration, the CRA will honor those businesses and professional services that have served the residents of Carmel-by-the-Sea for 30 years and more! Aside from longevity of service, the primary criterion for selecting the honorees is that each business or service must have been in the *same family ownership* for 30 years or more.

Here are the names of those to be honored this Sunday. With few exceptions, the owners will all be present to receive their award.

1927 – Carmel Art Association
1930 – Neilsen's Market
1941 – The Viennese Dress Shop
1944 – Derek Rayne, Ltd.
1945 – Michael M. Franke, accountant
1946 – Tom Brown Associates, insurance
1948 – Thomas S. Elston, architect
1950 – Carmel Insurance Agency, Inc.
1951 – Peter Tersol & Associates, accountant
1955 – James S. Gilman, physician
  – Knapp Mill & Cabinet Co.
  – Malcom S. Millard, attorney
  – Seven Seas
1956 – Russell M. Pratt, physician
1957 – Ashley Travel Agency, Inc.
  – Langer's Antiques
1958 – Talbott Inc.
1960 – Carmel-by-the-Sea Veterinary Hospital
  – Kinji's Oriental Shop

Our research is not infallible, so we may have (to our great regret), overlooked a business or service that meets our criteria. If so, please advise as soon as possible the Carmel Residents Association at 624-3756.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

Answer to the people

Dear Editor:

We wish to express our thanks and offer praise to Mac McDonald for his forthrightness and honest integrity in his recent editorial.

We wish he would do it more often; he could write one bi-monthly. Editors of daily newspapers write one daily.

With the "back-room policies" we experience in this small community, please Mr. McDonald, keep writing editorials. Perhaps it will enlighten some of our citizens.

Has Doug Schmitz served as city administrator too long? His salary is paid by the citizens. He most certainly should be only too happy to answer any and all questions.

The selections for the Carmel 2016 committee was shepherded by Doug Schmitz. He made the decision as to what to eliminate from the city budget, due to revenue shortfall.

We need a city administrator who realizes he works for the people; not one who assumes too much authority.

Stella Poland
Carmel

In bad shape

Dear Editor:

Your report on the water management district's discussion of Phase IV rationing (Jan. 31) contained an unfortunate error, stating that "residences, golf courses and parks would be required to reduce their water use by 20 percent from the 1988-89 base year figure." Not so! We are already saving more than that. The committee's recommendation was for a *40 percent reduction*, not 20 percent.

Unless heavy rains come this spring, we are in bad shape. Water tables are at their lowest; in Carmel Valley even the few small pools which allowed fish and wildlife to survive previous droughts are drying up.

What disturbs me about the committee's recommendations is not the 40-percent cutback proposed for residents, but the suggestion that businesses be excused from further cutbacks, remaining at the Phase III level of 20 percent. These policies need public input and revision before Phase IV goes into effect.

District staff needs to estimate the effects of some alternatives to 40 percent, such as applying the present 82-gallon allowance to all residents, or even reducing it to 65 gallons (still more than the 50 gallons we got by with in 1976-77). Commercial users are more difficult to regulate, but their percentage savings should be comparable to whatever is demanded of residents, even if it means lesser profits for some. The water moratorium has had a major impact on the construction industry; equity requires that the hospitality industry and others should also contribute their fair share of water savings.

Robert Greenwood
Carmel

Bureaucratic quagmire

Dear Editor:

It is no surprise to the business community that the revenue to the city is down. It is down for all of us. I think that this can be substantially attributed to the perception of many visitors that Carmel is notorious for not wanting them, nor treating them humanely once they are here.

Carmel is known for its rigidly enforced lack of parking and its loss of the individualist shops in favor of chain stores. The parking can be solved by the Sunset garage, and the individualist could be brought back or retained if the city would revert to to its pre-oppressive, pre-1984 (Orwellian) zoning format.

In those days of glory, Carmel had just one simple commercial district and it did not have use permits. It also allowed almost all kinds of business with few restrictions. It was almost like America.

That system encouraged individuals to try their hand, whereas the current oppressive/restrictive use permit multi-zone bureaucratic quagmire control system stops the individual cold. Congratulations. Individual stores need maneuvering room to adapt to market changes. The use permit system prohibits the change; those who cannot adapt stagnate and die, ala the dinosaur.

The bureaucrats claim that this control is needed to effect the General Plan. But even the planning director was quoted in the *Pine Cone* as saying that the system does not work. Yet, for a close-to-home example, the city has spent almost $100,000 in lawsuits suing me for zoning compliance at my Paradise building and has accomplished nothing of value for the city and they continue to sue me.

Remember this if you ever dare to speak out against the system. They are notoriously punitive; $100,000 of your money for nothing except to punish Laub. Is that how you think your money should be invested? The city is wasting its resources to defend a system that they admit doesn't work.

Perhaps they feel that after they sue enough, maybe I too will sell out to a Japanese investor or another upscale chainstore. Who knows, maybe I might. I need only look up my block to see that most of my neighbors are gone. Where is the Cinderella Shop, Wells Bookstore, Village Hardware, or Kips Market today? All gone, and that is just one side of the street on my block.

Nobody can promote positive change through enforcing negativity. Revenue down? Where is the joy? The hope? The wonderment? The creativity? The individualism? All lost in the bureaucratic world our city has become.

As Einstein said, "All great spirits are opposed by mediocre minds." Do you suppose that maybe he thought that the self-made man, the builder was the mediocre mind and the bureaucrat the great spirit?

Paul Laub
Carmel

Bill Brown........Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald........Managing Editor
Anne Papineau........Arts Editor
Frank George, David Leland........Staff Writers
Betty Barron, Sam Colburn,
John Detro, Joe Guzaitis, James P. Kinney,
Joan Swartz Paonessa, Nathalie Plotkin.....Contributing Writers
Barbara March........Society Columnist
Tina-Marie Glatt........Editorial Assistant
Dari Blodgett,
Karen Carlson, Ginger Lum........Advertising
Jackie Martinez........Production Supervisor
Billie Strong........Typesetting
Cathy Blake, Cathy Owen,
Jamison Shea........Production
Laura Hamilton........Advertising Design
Patti Saunders........Accounting & Personnel Supervisor
Gilda Soule........Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Nan Pietrowski........Receptionist and Classified Ads
Robert Vonessen........Circulation

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook
PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY
1991
Vol. 77, No. 6
February 7, 1991

CNPA 1989 Member California Newspaper Publishers Association

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc.
a Calif. corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone,
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

4th and Mission
Telephone (408) 624-0162
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921
Fax (408) 624-8076
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, $30¢year; outside Monterey County $42, out-of-state $50; foreign $70.

Operation of water company goes to residents

By SUSAN BECK

STILL WATER runs deep, and the stagnant water in the 50,000-gallon tank of the Cachagua Mutual Water Co. has caused an abyss of problems.

In Monterey County Superior Court on Feb. 1, Judge Richard Silver provided an opportunity to alleviate the most important problem to Cachagua residents who depend on the water system – the lack of clean, running water.

> *'We look at it as a victory. No one can blame Gates any longer. It was a tremendous burden, and he was working for free.'*
>
> *– John Hannon*

Silver said there was sufficient evidence to prove that Don Gates, owner and operator of the water company, was not competent to run it any longer.

On a temporary basis, Silver gave responsibility of operating the water company to residents of the subdivision off Tassajara Road about 15 miles east of Carmel Valley Village.

"Judge Silver was very wise to go directly to the heart of it, getting water to us," said resident Judy Highley.

The Highleys didn't have water for a month during the Christmas holidays because the water system had been neglected for the past year and collapsed in December's cold weather, said Highley.

Water was restored to their home on Jan. 16, but, last week, she and her husband, John, were again without running water along with 13 other subdivision property owners.

The households don't have water because the tank, pipelines, and pumps are being completely refurbished. Resident Bud Tucker is in charge of the group's efforts to get the water system in good running order as well as the funds necessary to make that happen.

"The homeowners are excited about the program," said Tucker. "There's a lot of work to do, and we will be busy for some time. Ultimately, we want it worked out with shares as a mutual water company should be. Then we will be legally managing the company."

Silver said Gates was responsible for reasonable cost over and above the $26 monthly maintenance fee and service charge for water usage.

Pacific Grove attorney Jane Haines, representing the Cachagua residents, said the water tank has to be repaired by Saturday, Feb. 9 to receive state grant money to refill the tank.

"They have to move quickly," said Haines. She said the group has to replace the tank's lining and roof, remove mineral deposits, and repair and bury existing pipes.

Haines said the estimated cost is about $75,000. If Gates chooses not to be responsible for his share, she said, "we'll fight it out in court."

Gates' Carmel Valley attorney, John Hannon, said his client was, "relieved to be out of it."

"We look at it as a victory. No one can blame Gates any longer. It was a tremendous burden, and he was working for free," said Hannon. "They (Tucker and residents) will find out how hard it is to work with the county."

> *'The homeowners are excited about the program. There's a lot of work to do, and we will be busy for some time.'*
>
> *– Bud Tucker*

Gates' attorney said the county gave conflicting instructions. For example, he said the Monterey County Health Department told Gates to bury the pipes in accordance with the 1989 county code.

However, said Hannon, the pipes were installed prior to '89, which should exempt Gates from the order.

"Do they (the health department) really mean it, yes or no. If an answer can come from the county, I would be glad to hear it," said Hannon.

CACHAGUA RESIDENTS take the first step to repair the Cachagua Mutual Water Company's water tank (from left to right), Stan Rubreicht, John Highley, Trinidad Carnero, and Don Blackburn begin to tear off the old roof to be replaced with a new one. (Barbara March photo.)

Referring to Tucker, he said, "I really feel sorry for him. Now he can collect the $3,500 in back payments from all the homeowners who won't pay their bills.

"Every time Gates tried to collect the dues, the residents called the county," said Hannon.

However victorious Gates feels about Silver's decision, he still has to contend with two more issues.

The Monterey County District Attorney's office has filed a criminal action charging Gates with securities fraud (issuing shares without a permit). It had been scheduled to be heard in court Feb. 6. He also has to appear in Silver's court Feb. 22 on charges of contempt.

Gates failed to adhere to Silver's temporary restraining order requiring him to provide a continuous supply of drinking water to those served by the Cachagua Mutual Water Co.

"The mandatory injunction didn't work," said Silver. "I'm not going to tell him how to do his job again. He can agree or disagree at another hearing to determine otherwise."

Highley said that Silver made the best choice by giving the residents responsibility, but not ownership.

"It gives us time to later focus on what ownership entails. We didn't want to take responsibility for his (Gates') debts or his mishandling of the water company," said Highley.

The unexpected is norm at Feb. 5th council meeting

By EVE BRITTON

OFTEN THE unexpected happens even in seemingly routine city council meetings – take the regular meeting of the Carmel City Council on Feb. 5.

It started off innocently enough, all the players in position, the audience sitting patiently with the playbook open, then boom! Awards, Boy Scouts, a bus line dispute and a recurring speaker all threw the council into a new league of entertainment.

The No. 5 Monterey-Salinas Transit route cancellation last September brought Carmel residents out of the forest in droves. The route ran from downtown Carmel to Carmelo and Santa Lucia, serving residents for at least the last 20 years. Residents came before the council with a petition and a call to action.

City council members heard testimony about how the residents, mostly senior citizens, are virtually stranded without the route and the means to afford taxicabs. They told council members they could not participate in programs designed specifically for them at Sunset Center because they could not get there.

As a possible alternative to the bus system, City Administrator Doug Schmitz suggested a rideshare program. But, letter writer and petition leader Kaye Scott protested, "We lose our independence."

Then, the city council itself became irritated.

"I am totally unhappy with MST," Councilman Bob Fisher said. He suggested the council "take MST by the nose" and tell them what to do. And, if they didn't agree, just to pull out of the operation with them, possibly creating Carmel's own transit system, much like the one Pacific Grove had called the Monarch.

Other council members agreed with his get-tough attitude and council members were all speaking at the same time on the matter.

"It's a joint powers agency," Mayor Jean Grace said, trying to keep the peace. "All the cities run the bus company, we run the bus company."

Fisher was undaunted, "I'll bet if we told them we're pulling out..." he said.

Mayor Grace interrupted him, "you mean blackmail them?," she asked.

The council decided to send a tape of the evening's meeting to the MST board, as well as the petition signed by almost 50 residents, a "strongly worded letter from council," and an invitation to a town meeting so residents, who are unable to get to MST meetings because they do not have bus service, can meet with MST representatives in person.

TUESDAY'S MEETING began, however, with flash bulbs and scurrying as two local troops of Boy Scouts entered the standing-room-only council chambers to lead the Pledge of Allegiance.

After the pledge and flashbulbs died down, and the flag was awkwardly taken out, more scurrying and flashbulbs started as Grace presented the first annual "Unsung Hero" awards to local residents who do things "behind the scenes" for Carmel.

Six Carmel residents received a Couroc tray with the city seal on its face and a certificate of appreciaion from the city.

Dorothy Prince, E.T. (Brother) Planer, and Susan Resendez Davis were present to receive their certificates. Stanley Page, Harriet Harrell and Charis Buckminster were also honored, but could not attend.

City worker Ronald Prieto was presented with a certificate of commendation for extinguishing a blaze started by a ruptured gasoline line at the city's corporation yard on Jan. 16.

The council was also informed that Tuesday marked 20 years Greg D'Ambrosio had been with the city. He is the city's finance officer and director of administrative services.

After the awards, the council tended to the business of keeping the city work by hearing an appeal from the Carmel Presbyterian Church, which had applied for a permit to build additional office space, enabling the employees of the church to work together and bettering communication in the church.

The permit had been denied by the Carmel Planning Commission because the church is located in a residential area and commissioners said, according to Rick Tooker, assistant planner for the city, any addition to it would be a burden on the neighborhood.

A church spokesman told council members that proposed expansion would have no adverse impact on the neighborhood and would actually reduce the facility's water use.

Grace looked quizzically at the speaker and asked how it would save water. The speaker responded smiling, a planter would be removed if the addition is built.

The council voted to approve the planned expansion, but sent the design of it back to the planning commission for design review of the proposed floor plan uses.

The council also approved by resolution an ordinance allowing only vehicles with Carmel-by-the-Sea parking permits to park in areas designated as residential parking.

Gary Kelly, city forester, approached council

Continued on page 7

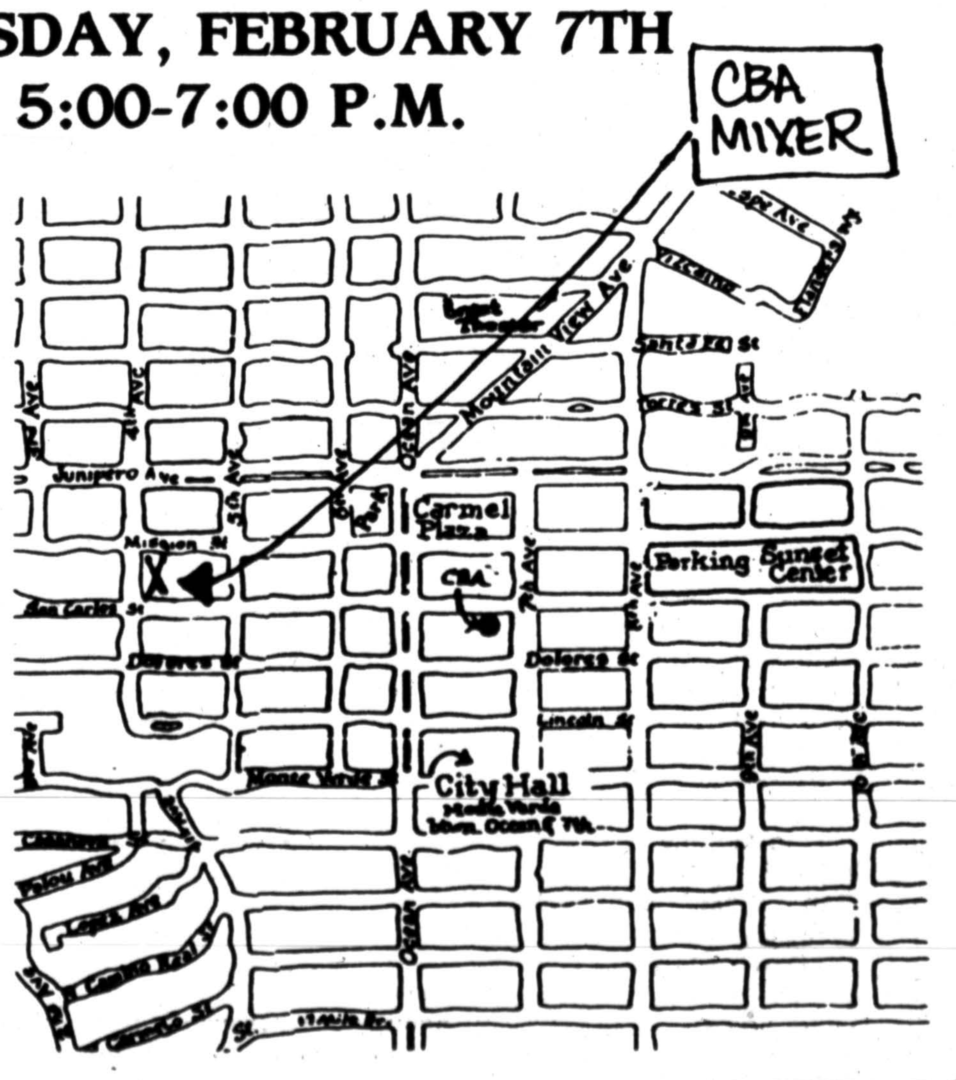
The Carmel Business Association will hold its first mixer of 1991...

THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 7TH
5:00-7:00 P.M.

All Members and Potential Members Are Invited

The Carmel Pine Cone Office
(New Location)

S.E. Corner San Carlos St. and 4th Avenue



Future of city may be at stake

Continued from page 1

IF APPROVED, Measure E would change the city code to reflect a 40 percent FAR; if rejected by voters, the matter returns to the council, where, presumably, the current General Plan's 45 FAR would stand. But the controversy may not end there, as residents will undoubtedly form skirmish lines on an issue that has troubled the city for years – design review.

The roots of controversy and debate over the direction of the city run deep; they can even be traced back to when Carmel's vaunted "village character" was born and followed through the subsequent years of growth. Carmel residents even took sides over whether Ocean Avenue should be paved or not. "Progress" does not come easy in Carmel.

Many of those who support a 40 percent FAR point to the former Countess Claude de Kinnoull property as a root cause of the recent controversy.

Located at the south end of Torres Street near 11th Street, the large property consisting of several lots was put into a specific plan by action of the Carmel Planning Commission in December of 1986. Commissioners felt that by doing so they would have greater control over what could be built on the lots since a specific plan deals with a property as a whole and considers its impacts in terms of neighborhood character and its relationship to the rest of the city.

"A specific plan gives us more direction," then-Commissioner Bruce Roberts said in voting to keep the property in a specific plan and thus not allow estate administrators from selling off several lots.

The commission voted 5-1 to keep it in the plan, with then-Commissioner Bill Brown absent and then-Commissioner Olof Dahlstrand casting the dissenting vote. Dahlstrand said he didn't feel it would make much difference whether the property was dealt with in a specific plan or as a subdivision.

Kinnoull property attorney George Walker argued that the property was a "hardship case" and that by being in the specific plan process was costing the estate $20,000 to $25,000 a month.

The commission, however, wanted to deal with the property as a whole, saying the property's hardship was brought on by its own administrators.

Much to the chagrin of the commission, however, the Carmel City Council, in January 1987, unanimously overturned the planning commission's 5-1 vote, taking the property out of the specific plan process and putting it into a subdivision, thus allowing administrators more leeway in selling off lots.

That action didn't go over too well with commissioners.

"The results of one of the actions (of the city council) don't sit too well with me," said Roberts at a Jan. 14 planning commission meeting. "Not to say the council didn't do its homework, but I feel that the decision was made on more of an emotional background rather than a factual (one). Some of the points addressed toward the city and planning commission are not altogether true or factual."

Commissioners (Dahlstrand excepted), felt that the council was not made aware of the neighbors' concerns expressed at commission meetings and the deliberation that commissioners went through to arrive at their decision.

Be that as it may, the decision by the council stood.

THE SPECIFIC issue of floor area ratio didn't rear its head until the planning commission – as ordered by the council – begin its review and revision to the city's residential design review code in 1988.

FAR was only one of the many issues that the commission considered, including such things as solar rights, private views, upper canopy trees, setbacks, open space, and demolitions.

The revisions split the commission – and community – into two basic camps: those who favored "specific numerical standards" as a way of regulating size, appearance and character of new homes, and those who favored stricter design review to achieve those goals.

The commission was unable to come to a consensus on the issue, throwing the ball into the council's court.

"This split is based on a fundamental difference in perspective between those commissioners who believe mass and bulk should be regulated more through specific numerical standards and those who feel the present standards are sufficient but that the design review process should be strengthened and improve to achieve the overall design goals of the city," a staff report to the council stated in August 1989.

Thus the council began a long and arduous task of trying to revise the codes in such a way that it would help retain what character Carmel already had, but not tread too hard on private property rights. It didn't help that the commission and the community were split on the issue.

Perhaps ironically, the first special meeting of the council to consider revisions to the residential codes was set for 4 p.m. Tuesday, Oct. 17, 1989. As many in Northern California are now too painfully aware, almost exactly an hour later the devastating Loma Prieta earthquake shook the area to its foundation, postponing any discussion – or decision – until later in the year.

(Next week, in Part II, the city council begins deliberations on design review in earnest, debating the concept of "village character" and the possibility of establishing a design review commission or committee. The city also finds itself embroiled in an emotional and discordant election campaign. A new council member changes the balance of the council, which begins to seriously focus on the issue of floor area ratio.)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

LANDLORD/TENANT COMMITTEE MEETING

Thursday, Feb. 7th • 3:30 p.m.

Council Chambers
Carmel-by-the-Sea City Hall
East side of Monte Verde Street
between Ocean and Seventh Avenues

AGENDA

I. ROLL CALL
II. APPROVE MINUTES OF 17 AND 24 JANUARY
III. DISCUSSION OF ADDITIONAL MEMBERS TO THE LANDLORD/TENANT COMMITTEE
IV. REVIEW STATUS OF SUBCOMMITTEES AND CONSIDER SEPARATE MEETINGS OF TWO GROUPS TO DISCUSS:
  A. LANDLORD/TENANT RELATIONSHIPS
  B. GENERLA PLA/COMMERCIAL ZONING
V. DISCUSSION OF ALTERNATIVES TO ENCOURAGE RESIDENTIALLY ORIENTED BUSINESS IN THE COMMERCIAL DISTRICT
VI. SET TIME AND PLACE OF NEXT MEETING
VII. ADJOURNMENT

If you already have a love affair
with the Monterey Peninsula
we don't have to explain lifestyle to you.
And, if you shop with us regularly,
you know what it means to have one Special Shop
that understands your need
for sophisticated, understated fashion.

If you haven't discovered us yet, do.
And prepare for a wonderful surprise.

Elizabeth Simmons
FASHIONS

THE CROSSROADS
Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

Highway 1
at Rio Road

100 Crossroads Boulevard, Carmel, California 93923
408 / 624-4696

No surprises in results of commercial zone survey

By EVE BRITTON

CARMEL PLANNING Commission members looked with great interest, but registered little surprise at the results of the commercial district survey presented to them at a special meeting Jan. 30.

Lack of parking was listed by respondents as the leading factor limiting the success of their business. Local economic conditions was the second reason listed, followed closely by international and national economic conditions.

The survey was mailed to 640 businesses in Carmel and 349 were returned completed. The survey is part of the first phase of the commercial district rezone study being conducted by the Carmel City Council. The city began the study in response to testimony heard by both the council and planning commission complaining that the existing code is not working, according to Diane White, city planning director.

''They said it was having a negative impact on existing businesses,'' White said. The survey was sent out in the last week of December to all businesses in the commercial district with a fixed address. The businesses were given until Jan. 18 to respond.

White said the data from the survey was merely tabulated and will not be analyzed or used for action until the rest of phase one results are in, which should be around March.

The commission also approved a resolution amending the city's current sign code regarding real estate and local business signs.

The major change will concern real estate signs which will now be allowed on public property when it is impossible to place them on private property. An encroachment permit must be obtained to do this, so that the city staff can ensure the sign is warranted.

Not surprisingly, for Carmel, the commission deicided as part of its revision in signs, to still not allow any neon, flashing, phosphorescent or signs incorporating light or movement. Basically, the commission defined what constitutes a sign, when a sign is permitted and the number and sizes of signs.

The draft sign ordinance changes came about because of a need for uniformity for the design review process.

Commissioners decided to recommend the city council adopt an ordinance amending ''payment in-lieu'' fees in the city code.

After some discussion the commission recommended the council allow a phased payment for parking spaces by property owners when the amount of spaces exceeds two. The payments for the spaces including all interest (at whatever the legal rate is), which would be paid by the owner within five years.

Most of the commissioners' discussion on the matter centered around how ''the little guy'' would be able to afford the parking spaces, which cost $25,000 per space.

''There is a feeling that a lot of policy favors the rich conglomerate over the little guy,'' Commissioner Lindsay Hanna said. ''The small fellow with little resources cannot pay up front.''

Commissioner Stephen Poohar countered Hanna's statement, ''If you are a developer in this town you are not a little guy.''

Funds from the sale of the parking spaces are placed into an account for the city to use only for parking.

Reisdent Arthur Hoffman attended the meeting concerned that he and other ham radio operators would have problems with the commission's proposed regulation of all antennas.

Hoffman is the assistant area coordinator for the Amateur Radio Emergency Service and said there are approximately 10 ham operators in Carmel who perform important functions in emergencies such as 1989's earthquake.

''We do a good job supplying emergency help to the community,'' he said. ''Exempting the hams would be appreciated.''

Commissioners listened to Hoffman tell how small the antennas are (reaching a maximum height of 36 inches), and how the radio's use is strictly monitored by federal regulations.

But, Commissioner Brian Congleton was still concerned. ''Unknowingly, visual pollution might occur,'' he said.

Commissioners ruled, however that the ordinance as worded by staff will reign. Hoffman had looked at the ordinance and said he found that it would not hinder the work of amateur radio users.

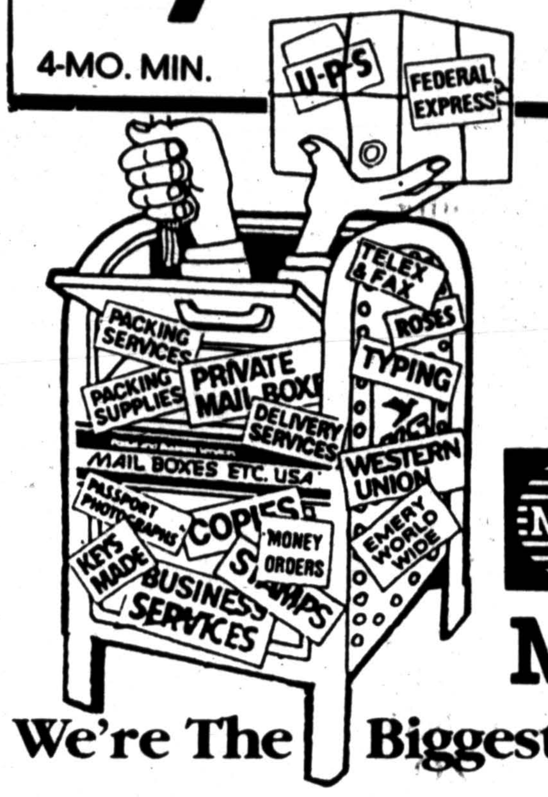
The city does still maintain the right of control over the placement of satellite antennas, but, by law, it cannot prohibit them.

Commissioners considered a proposed recommendation to the city council ''allowing exceptions and incentives for preservation of significant structures.''

They ruled the proposal was premature and not necessarily in keeping with the general plan. They voted to continue the matter until the general plan has been reviewed.

Commissioners also put down the idea of a minimum tree density per lot ordinance because it was seen as too stringent, and not necessarily beneficial.

''I'm a little scared of over-regulation,'' Commissioner Jack Kennedy said.



MAIL BOXES AVAILABLE
STREET ADDRESS
$7 50 MONTH
4-MO. MIN.

We Pack...
Mail & Ship!

UPS Authorized Shipping Outlet
Federal Express • US Postal
Packaging & Mailing Supplies
FAX Sending & Receiving
Notary • Word Processing
Western Union
Rubber Stamps • Business Cards
Business Stationery & Forms
OPEN WEEKENDS

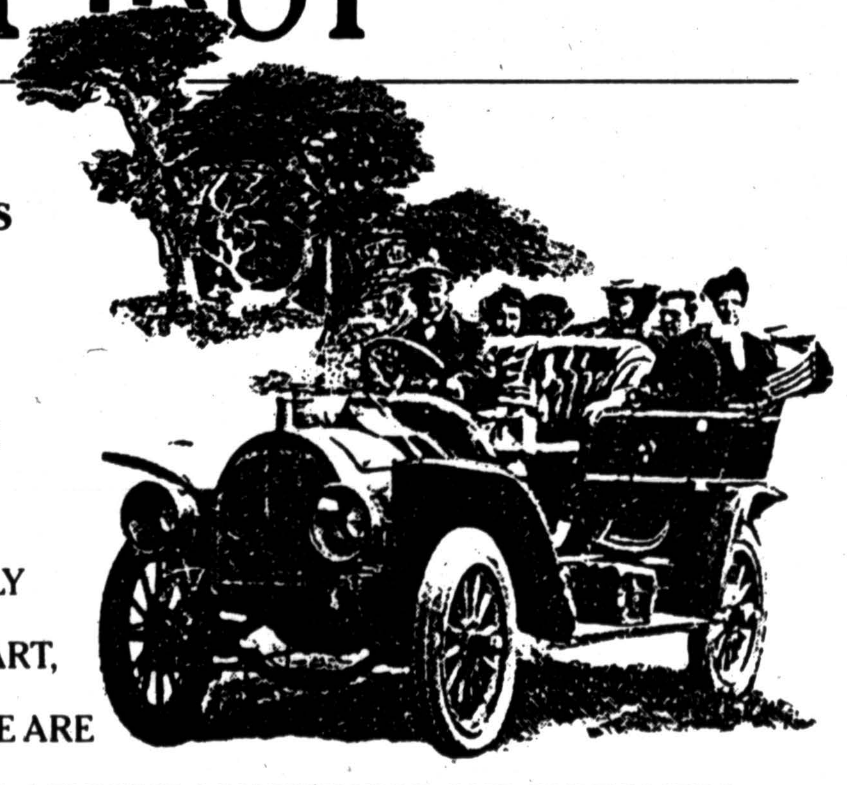
MBE
MAIL BOXES ETC.®

We're The Biggest Because We Do It Right!

CARMEL
225 Crossroads Center
625-2800
Mon.-Fri. 9-6 • Sat. 10-6

CARMEL VALLEY
316 Mid-Valley Center
625-5574
Mon.-Fri. 9-5:30 • Sat. 10-5

PACIFIC GROVE
Forest & Prescott
372-4849
Mon.-Fri. 9-6 • Sat. 10-5



A LOCAL FIRST

IT WASN'T LONG PAST THE TURN OF THE CENTURY THAT THE SCENIC COAST ROADS OF MONTEREY COUNTY FOUND THE SOUNDS OF HORSE DRAWN CARRIAGES REPLACED BY THE SOUND OF THE MOTOR CAR. INNOVATION, PROGRESS, INEVITABLE CHANGE AND GROWTH HAVE ALL SHAPED THE LAND AND THE SOCIAL CULTURE OF MONTEREY COUNTY. PROGRESS IS ALSO THE TRADEMARK OF ANOTHER "LOCAL FIRST." AS MONTEREY COUNTY'S LARGEST LOCALLY OWNED BANK, FIRST NATIONAL'S ASSETS HAVE GROWN FROM THE START, RIGHT ALONG WITH OUR LONG-TERM CUSTOMER RELATIONSHIPS. WE ARE THE LOCAL BANK WITH THE REPUTATION FOR SAFETY, SECURITY AND GENUINE CONCERN FOR OUR CUSTOMERS— WE'RE FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF MONTEREY COUNTY. . .HISTORICALLY THE LEADER IN LOCAL BANKING.

FIRST IN CUSTOMER RELATIONS

OPENING IN JUNE 1991 AT THE MOUTH OF CARMEL VALLEY

FIRST NATIONAL BANK
OF MONTEREY COUNTY
HISTORICALLY THE LEADER IN LOCAL BANKING

MONTEREY: 601 ABREGO STREET, 373-4900 • SALINAS: 1001 SOUTH MAIN STREET/307 MAIN STREET, 757-4900
MEMBER FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION • MEMBER FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM

Copies & Restorations

BAY PHOTO COLLECTION

Bay Photo Lab
SERVING THE MONTEREY BAY

Film Processing • Enlargements
Video Transfer • We Sell Kodak Film

MONTEREY
580 Lighthouse Ave. **372-6337**
SALINAS
202 Monterey St. **424-0532**
PRUNEDALE
PruneTree Center **663-6698**

Compromise reached on expansion of Sunset administrative offices

By MAC McDONALD

A COMPROMISE was reached Monday on expansion of Sunset Center administrative offices in The Photographic Center after an 11th-hour meeting between the two parties involved.

As in most compromises both sides were not entirely pleased with the final solution, but each said they could live with an arrangement in which the Sunset Center would take less space from the photo center than they had originally asked for.

The Carmel Community and Cultural Commission unanimously approved (7-0) the compromise after a brief hearing at the meeting held in the standing-room-only Bingham Room at the center.

Commission Chairman Dr. Robert Infelise prefaced the meeting by revealing the ''historical context'' of the request and need to expand administrative offices at the center and the existence of a compromise.

An executive committee of the cultural commission and members of the board of directors of the photo center hammered out an agreement on Sunday before the commission meeting.

''I want to reaffirm that all of us want The Photographic Center to stay here and are highly supportive of it,'' said Commissioner Linda Anderson, a member of the executive committee, at the hearing. ''That's a given. I hope we come to a conclusion that's fair to everyone.''

Infelise agreed.

''The issue is not whether one or the other should exist,'' he said. ''We're all partners in this operation – the tenants are the junior partners. I think The Photographic Center is an important adjunct to this.''

Commissioners said they felt comfortable with the compromise even though they would be getting less space than anticipated.

''In the compromise there's a great deal more space than The Photographic Center thought they were going to get,'' said Anderson.

''I personally think it's a very good compromise,'' said Brian Donoghue, director of the Sunset Center and the one most affected by the expansion from the city's standpoint. ''It's truly about as good as we can go.''

Donoghue added that the problem of lack of space for his office to operate was ''glaring'' and longstanding and that the problem preceded his hiring last year.

But members of The Photographic Center had another view of the situation.

''I say it really restricts our future,'' said Roger Fremier, executive director of the photo center, adding that the Friends of Photography found themselves in a similar situation of lacking space, a situation that forced that group to move out of Carmel to San Francisco.

Fremier said that his group, which he marshalled to action with an emergency letter Jan. 29 to the membership, felt ''pressed to the wall'' by the city's actions.

''Most had already been decided when it got to us,'' he said. ''In the whole plan (by the city) we haven't been able to figure out what their needs are. The minute we (raised a fuss) they came up with an alternate plan.''

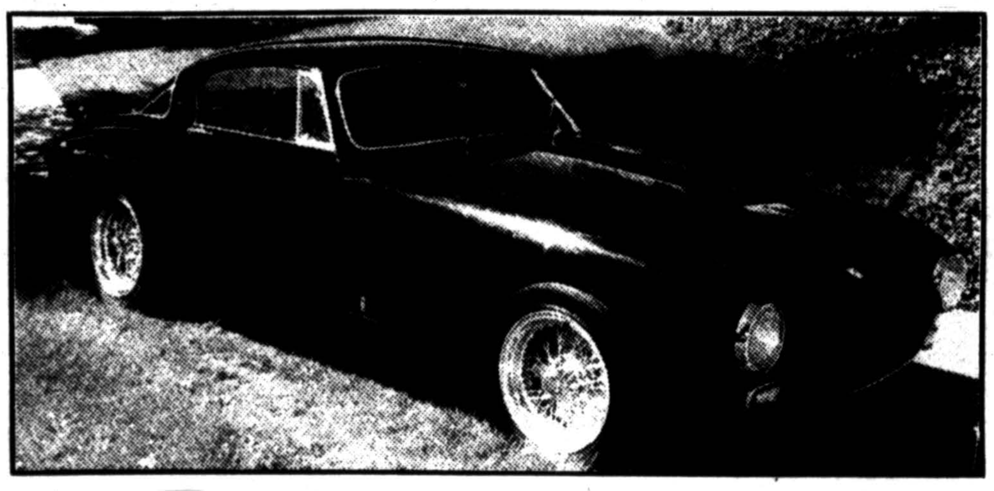
''They haven't given us an alternative that takes our needs into account,'' added Huntington Witherill, a photographer and board member of the center. ''It's not really a compromise, it's the city's. They determine what they need and they take it.''

No actual square footages were discussed during the meeting, but the original expansion called for 343 square feet of the photo center's 541 square feet of space.

The compromise plan ''gives back'' the photo center a long and narrow space that is being currently used as storage. A request by Fremier for an additional 3-by-5-foot space that would eliminate an awkward corner and the moving of a doorway was denied by the commission.

Carmel City Councilman Ken White, who attended the meeting, suggested to the photo center that something could possibly be worked out by both sides for that 3-by-5 space when an architect for the Friends of the Sunset Foundation examines the space and comes back to the commission for a report.

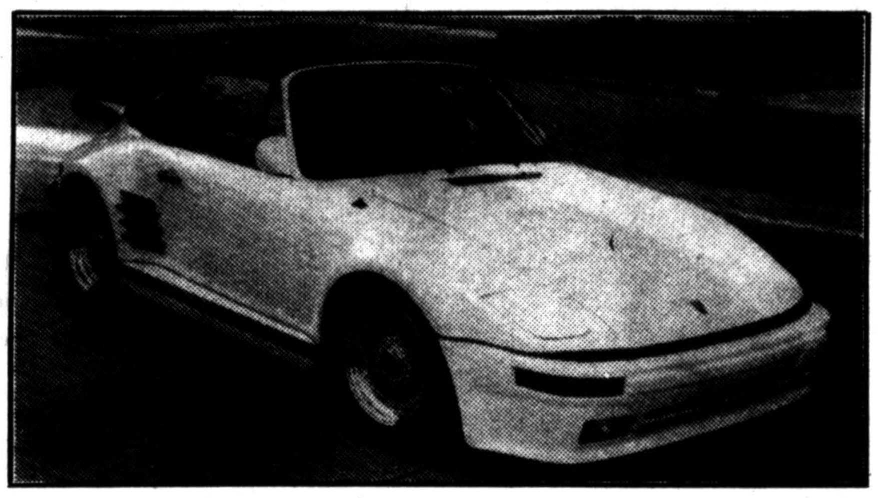
The commission's decision would only reach the city council level if it is appealed, White added.



COMPLETE
EXOTIC & VINTAGE
AUTOMOBILE RESTORATION

899-1515

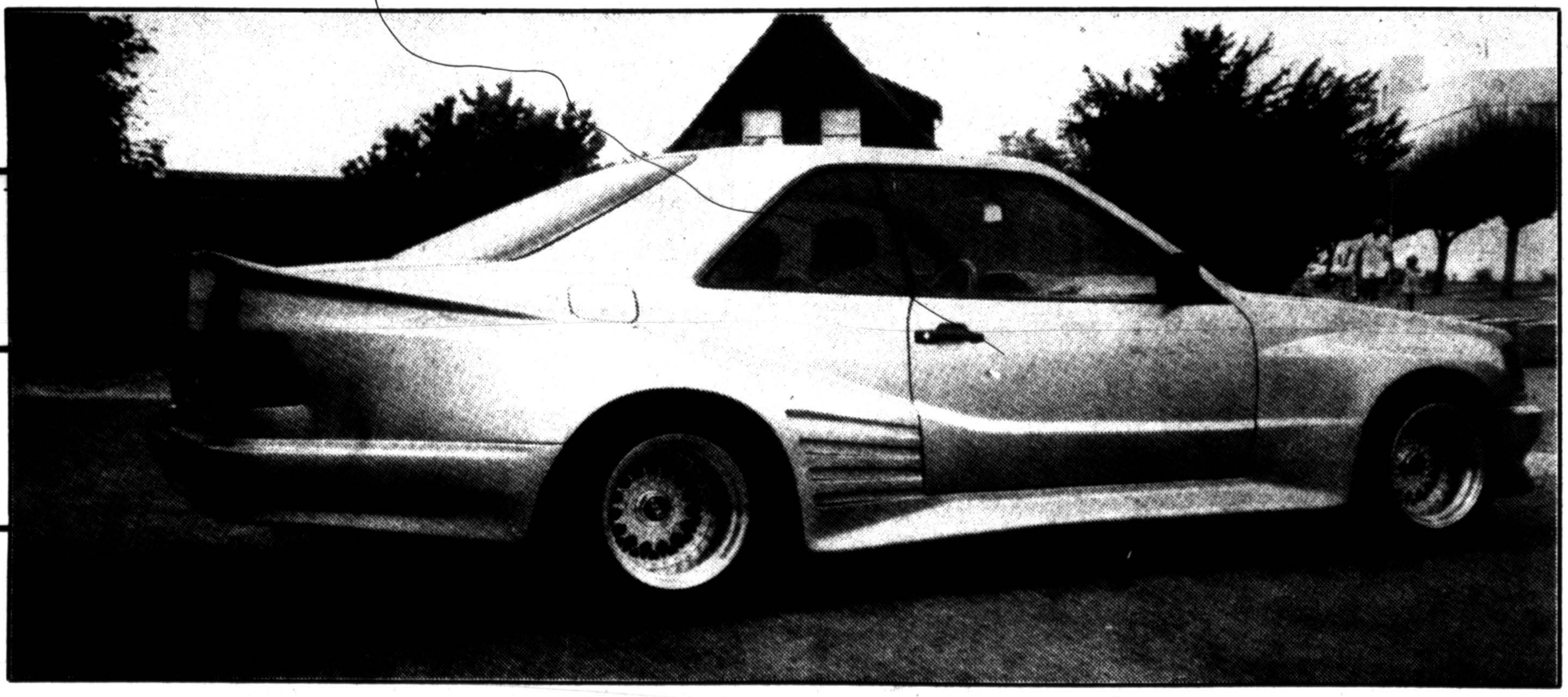
COMPLETE BODY SHOP



Slant Nose Kits

Ground Effects Kits

International Car Consulting



VISUAL EFFECTS MOTORCARS

#1 THE MALL — 1020 LA SALLE • SEASIDE • (408) 899-1515

MOHR IMPORTED CARS

Featuring Pre-owned Ferrari, Maserati, Lamborghini, Alfa Romeo

BUYING? SELLING? CONTACT US!!
DEALER/BROKER INQUIRIES & INVENTORY LISTS WELCOME!

FERRARI COLLECTION

Investment Quality and Show-winning Motorcars Since 1968 • 1660 Del Monte Blvd., Seaside, California 93955 • U.S.A.

Showroom Phone: (408) 899-1133/Showroom FAX: (408) 899-8888

Private Phone: (408) 659-5153/Private FAX (408) 659-5484

Unexpected is norm at meeting

Continued from page 3

with a proposed ordinance to safeguard trees during construction, demolition or tree removal.

"Trees are stressed due to the drought and bark beetles...it's exasperated on construction sites," he said. "It would be more prudent if we were more clear about what the regulations are."

The council voted to approve the ordinance, which calls for construction materials to be placed away from the tree dripline and protective barriers be placed around the trees.

The council approved an ordinance prohibiting property owners from attempting to restrict public areas around their lots. This, council members said, was most commonly seen in the form of no-parking signs in front of private driveways.

Fischer said he thought residents could put up signs saying "private driveway," but not signs such as "Thou shalt not park," etc. That way residents could still get the point across, without becoming a regulating body.

Connie Laub, who co-owns Paradise Alley on Ocean Avenue with her husband Paul, approached the podium to discuss a lawsuit between the city and Laub Corp. The lawsuit is still in litigation so City Atty. Donald Freeman advised her that she was not to address council on the matter.

Words flew between Grace and Laub as Freeman read from the court order. Laub began talking about something other than the litigation, but soon went back to it, at which point Mayor Grace interjected.

"That is all, that's all, thank you very much," she said, raising her voice above Laub's. "We cannot hear you today."

Laub went up before the council during the public hearing portions on more than nine occasions and went up on one issue more than once, at which time Grace told her she was only hearing from people who had not spoken on the matter yet.

"You've already spoken on this and everything else, thank you," Grace said.

As the hours ticked away, the audience in the chambers did not dwindle much. Many people were waiting for a resolution involving residential parking permits on Torres Street between Mountain View and Ninth Avenue, Eighth Avenue between Junipero Avenue and Santa Fe Street, and Ninth Avenue between Torres Street and Junipero Avenue.

Residents and representatives argued in the chambers between each other, while trying to convince the council of what they wanted.

One of the strongest arguments presented that night against making the streets residential parking only, was that visitor cars were only moving to other streets.

"I'd vote against any residential parking program where we get this kind of response from the area," Councilman James Wright said.

Grace said the reason this whole fight is going on is because now there is paid parking at Sunset Center. "I was always against paying for parking... now we have an obligation to try and remedy that impact," she said.

The council voted to keep the area residential parking only except for a paved portion of Ninth Avenue which ends in a cul de sac.

IN OTHER action, council received a report from the Arts and Hospitality Committee.

The council decided to extend the committee's existence for six months and the committee was directed to come up with ideas for a visitors' brochure and then budgeting will be decided based on approval of the design. The committee will also be looking at a separate listing in the phone book for visitor information to alleviate the burden on staff of answering questions.

The city council authorized Mayor Grace to represent the city on the countywide task force on tourism. "But I don't want to go if they start asking for money," she said.

Two women were appointed to the Carmel 2016 committee. The commitee consisted of only men until the addition of Suzanne Lenard and Anne Becket.

The council heard a report from a Carmel Disposal Service spokesman about the city's recycling progress. He said the city has been doing better than anticipated and has become a model program for other cities.

Currently there is a 13 to 15 percent reduction in waste going to the landfill, which means 115 tons of material a month for commercial and residential in Carmel.

Carmel Disposal Service is planning on a recycling program for phone books, tin cans annd more improved recycling for glass from bars and restaurants.

The city approved a letter showing the city's position on transportation control measures be sent to the Association of Monterey Bay Area Governments (AMBAG). The measures were presented to the council at the Jan. 22 meeting. The AMBAG Board of Directors is expected to take action on the measures on Feb. 13.

Four measures were highlighted by city staff and approved by council for the letter. The parking management measure proposes a charge for all public parking in commercial zones, forcing to people to car pool or drive less. City staff said at issue is its effectiveness in the Carmel area.

The Visitor Transit Shuttle measure, though not wholly opposed by the city, needs clarification. And, the city is concerned about a shuttle exiting off 17 Mile Drive in Pebble Beach at the Carmel gate. Council and staff also wanted to know whether a shuttle will be a bus or a van.

The street and highway improvement measure was of concern to staff and council because of the much-debated proposed Hatton Canyon Freeway and how that would affect the community.

The last measure staff discussed was the development and maintainence of bicycle facilities. Council and staff support this measure and council has made bicycle lanes within the city one of its goals for 1991-1992.

The next council meeting is scheduled for March 5 at 4 p.m. in the City Council Chambers.

THE HOUSE WASHERS
BY BAY MOBILE SERVICES

Residential & Commercial
Building/Industrial • Power Washing

Professional • Convenient • Guaranteed

You can dramatically improve the appearance of your home or office, and increase its resale value, too! Cleaning your roof will increase its life...and make it look just like new!

- ✓ **POWER WASH & CLEAN ROOFS & GUTTERS, CLEAN AWNINGS**
- ✓ **DRIVEWAYS, PATIOS, DECKS, SIDEWALKS, AND CARMEL STONE** Take oil stains out of masonry and concrete
- ✓ **REMOVE & CONTROL DIRT, MOLD & MILDEW**
- ✓ **SIDING & FENCES** Pre-paint preparation
- ✓ **POST-CONSTRUCTION CLEAN-UP**

Water use is not an issue.
A water variance permit is provided for each job — so you are not penalized on your monthly bill.

We practice conservation of water in all of our services!

BAY/MOBILE SERVICES • 625-1452
Car Mobile Phone 1-671-0107 Visa/MC

PENNZOIL
STOCK

The fastest stock rise in history occurred on December 10, 1985 wher a share of Pennzoil went from 19-3/4 to 83.

NEW IN CARMEL

La Beauté

...Intelligent Concept in Skin Care

We freshly blend our own facial creams & body lotions from the finest ingredients, and offer them to you at affordable prices!

Moisturizers • Body Lotions • Cleansers
Toners • Scrubs • Masks
Massage Oil · Bath Gel • Speciality Creams

FREE SAMPLES AVAILABLE

(Next to the Dolores St. Post Office entrance)
DOLORES ST. BTWN. 5TH & 6TH AVES. CARMEL (408) 624-8848

- ♥ High Speed Duplicating
- ♥ Printing
- ♥ Lasergraphics
- ♥ MacIntosh Rentals
- ♥ Binding
- ♥ Self-Service Copying

FREE PICK-UP & DELIVERY

Mon-Fri 8:30 a.m.-9:00 p.m.
Sat 10:00 a.m.-2:00 p.m.

alphagraphics®
Printshops Of The Future
MONTEREY
201 West Franklin Street
(408) 373-8168 FAX (408) 373-0240

Valentine
FAVORITES

A huge selection of cards for every mood, plus beautiful, unique 3-dimensional victorian cards...
Pretty valentine stationery...

Delicious candy-filled heart-shaped boxes & tins to fill with your choice of sweets...from truffles to red hots...
Decorations for valentine parties...
Heart-shaped confetti & red lace doilies...

Ornate old-fashioned stickers...great for creating your own cards & decorations...
Fragrant waxpot potpourri tarts & potpourri burners...

SURF'n SAND

YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD
FULL-SERVICE DRUG & LIQUOR STORE

Open 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. Seven days a week, 365 Days a Year!
6th and Junipero, Carmel 624-1543 • Free Delivery • Free Parking

Theater community expresses shock at charges against local actor

By DAVID LELAND

STAFF, PARENTS and students at Children's Experimental Theater are meeting with psychologists to combat confusion and fear, a week after an instructor at the school was arrested on charges of child molestation.

Staff member Norman Lee Stottmeister, 30, pleaded not guilty to 28 charges of sexual abuse last Friday in Salinas Municipal Court. He is being held in lieu of $50,000 bail, according to sheriff's deputies.

"It's unbelievable to all of us," said CET founder and artistic director Marcia Hovick. "We still have our jaws hanging."

Two psychologists have been employed by the school, Hovick said, adding that parents have been supportive of the school since the arrest occurred and that none have pulled their children from classes.

To allay fears, Carmel Police Detective Sgt. Pete Poitras told *The Pine Cone* that there is no evidence that anyone else connected with CET was involved with the alleged molestations.

Stottmeister, who had been employed at the school for almost five years, is accused of having had sex with boys ages 13-17 who were enrolled in his classes at CET between 1987-90.

"He was very well liked by the youngsters and the parents," said Hovick, giving a general impression of Stottmeister.

The investigation began Jan. 21 after Carmel police and county investigators received an anonymous telephone tip that sexual activity was taking place at CET between Stottmeister and students, according to Poitras.

"Very rapidly it began to appear that there was potential for multiple victims and for violations in more than one jurisdiction," said Poitras, who, because of the diverse geographical area of the alleged violations, called in sex-crimes specialist James Brown, a former Los Angeles policeman who now works with the district attorney's office.

A total of five victims were named in the voluminous report on file at the courthouse in Salinas. The boys lived with their parents in Carmel, Pacific Grove, Monterey and the county, according to court documents.

"There appears to be little question that (Stottmeister) has actively recruited young male juveniles from the membership of CET with the express purpose of having sexual relations with them," according to court records.

If convicted of all charges, Stottmeister faces 16 years in prison, according to Klar Wennerholm, assistant district attorney.

COURT RECORDS show conflicting reports concerning Stottmeister's behavior at CET.

For example, one parent of a victim told police that she was "worried about Norman's sexual orientation" and the close relationship that was beginning to develop between the actor and her son, court documents say.

After going to Hovick, who "assured her that there was nothing to worry about," the woman confronted Stottmeister and told him to "keep his hands off of her son," according to court records.

However, Hovick said she was never aware of Stottmeister's sexual leanings – despite the fact that the actor lived with her for about two years.

Hovick asked Stottmeister to find another place to live shortly before he was arrested, but the action apparently had nothing to do with the alleged crimes.

Hovick added that it is not unusual for staff members at CET to live with her because the acting profession is traditionally a low-paying one.

And while one witness testified that Stott-

Continued on page 9

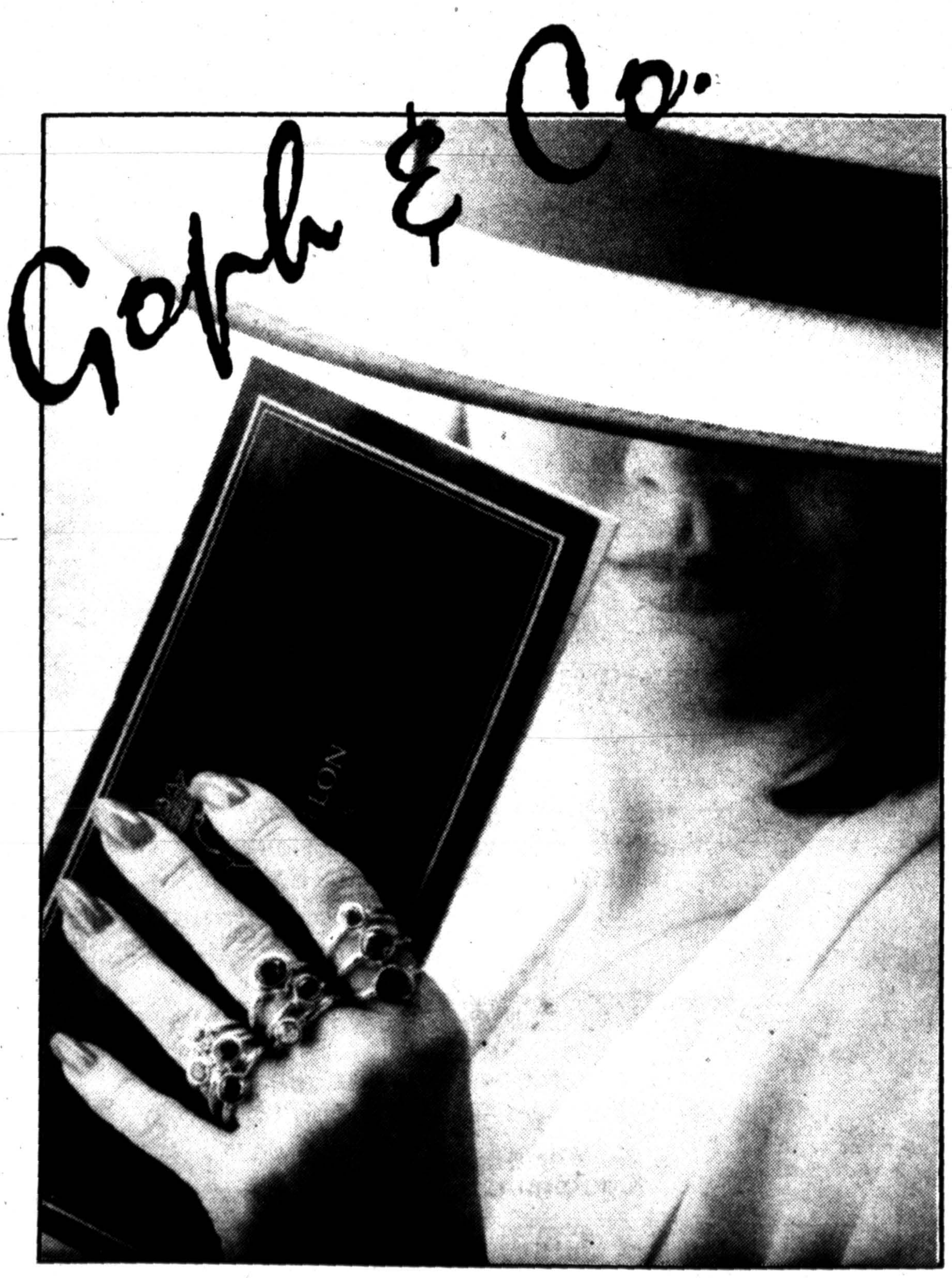
MEMBERS OF CET reacted with shock this week to the news that actor Nofman Stottmeister, shown here with Gail Higgenbottom in a Staff Players Repertory Co. production of *Wuthering Heights*, had been arrested on 28 counts of child molestation.

Discover Birkenstock
Step into Birkenstock footwear, and find a remarkable blend of comfort and style. Contoured footbeds provide cushioning and support, while your feet remain free to move naturally. You'll find colors that range from basic to brilliant.
Birkenstock
Complete In-House Repair Service

MEPHISTO®
THE ALL ACTION SHOE
- **Shock-absoring heel:** For tireless walking, for protection of joints & ligaments
- **Air-Jet air circulation:** For fresher feet
- **Pure latex mid-sole:** For moss-soft cushioning & tireless walking

The Heavenly Feeling of Comfort

COMFORT • QUALITY • STYLE
Birkenstock FootPrints
#7 Paseo San Carlos
San Carlos (Across f/Ron's Liquors)
Between Ocean & 7th, Carmel
Mon.-Sat. 9:30-5:30
Sun. 11-3
624-5779



GIVE YOUR SWEETHEART HER BIRTHSTONE!

MISSION PATIO
MISSION STREET BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH
CARMEL BY THE SEA, CALIFORNIA 93921
625-1001 1-800-24K-GOPH

THE VALENTINE GIFT THAT'S AS BEAUTIFUL AS YOUR LOVE.

From the moment it's received to every single moment thereafter, fine jewelry lets your loved one know exactly how you feel.

FINE JEWELRY
WHEN YOUR FEELINGS ARE FOR REAL.

Member
Jewelers of America, Inc.
© 1986 Jewelers of America, Inc.

Dolores St. near 5th · Carmel
(2 doors from the post office)
ALL WORK DONE ON PREMISES
Open Tues.-Sat. or by appointment 624-4096

Theater community expresses shock

Continued from page 8

meister was "the most talented actor on the peninsula," others said his past gave him little hope for a normal life.

Court records indicate that he was molested by family members. They further state that Stottmeister was discharged from the U.S. Army after it was discovered that he was a homosexual.

After being discharged from the Army, Stottmeister allegedly worked as a male prostitute to put himself through school, court records state.

Stottmeister, however, has no prior record of sexually related crimes, according to court documents.

While it was alleged that Stottmeister was fired from a job with the drama department at Monterey High School, that could not be confirmed by *The Pine Cone*.

Nevertheless, court documents say that Stottmeister began befriending students shortly after being hired by the school.

One victim was described as "being in love" with Stottmeister, and "would do anything to protect him."

Another told investigators that he "really loved Norman as a friend," and didn't want to testify against him because he didn't want Stottmeister to get in trouble.

Court documents say that sexual liaisons took place in cars, victims' homes and, twice, late at night at the Forest Theater, where Stottmeister had a key.

Hovick said she is attempting to keep an open mind regarding the case.

"It's shattering to think that he might have done this behavior if it's true, or that it was just an anonymous phone call if it's not true," she said. "We're shocked."

State may charge fees at beach

Continued from page 1

downtown Monterey escalating from $2 to $4.

Wright said that parks in Southern California have long charged fees for use, a practice which surfaced during last summer's budget hearings in Sacramento.

"It became a recognition that there was an unequality issue," said Wright, referring to the difference in fees from one area to the next.

Only 40 percent of the cost of park operations is covered by fees, with the other 60 percent having been formerly made up out of the state's general fund.

In addition to Carmel River State Beach, other locations which could begin levying fees are Marina State Beach, Salinas River State Beach and Zmudowski State Beach.

Wright said no permission is needed by local jurisdictions if construction is not needed to carrying out the fee structure.

For example, at Marina, the parks department is planning to collect fees at its hang gliding concession.

At Carmel River State Beach, however, a permit would be needed, which would involve hearings before the Monterey County Planning Commission and Monterey County Board of Supervisors.

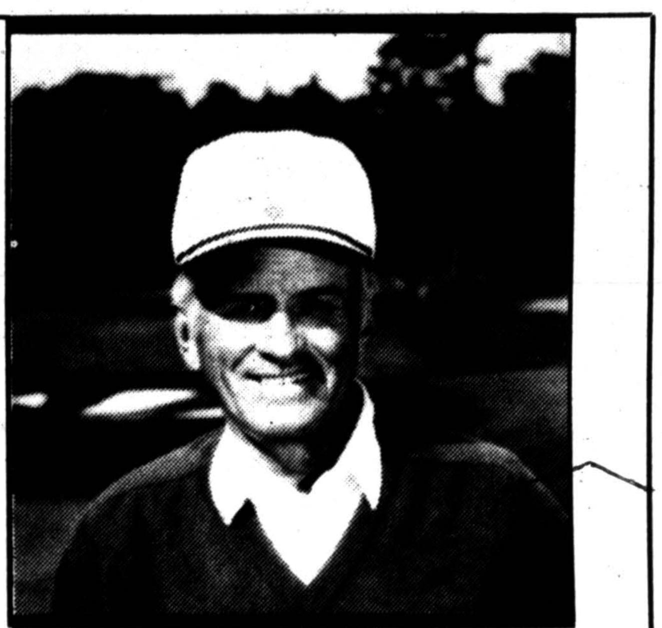
Such a notion, however, drew skeptisim from 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman.

"I don't see the proposal as being in line with the promises that have been made to the people that there will be coastal access," she said, adding that some beach-goers would not be able to afford to use the beach. "It gives us a two-tiered system of access; there are some things that you have to draw the line at."

Wright added that Monastery Beach, which is officially part of Carmel River State Beach, would not face fees because parking is currently controlled by Caltrans.

It is unclear, however, if that thinking would change if two parking lots proposed for that area become reality.

the golf clinic



Top P.G.A. Teaching Pro John Geertsen, Jr.'s

3-DAY MINI GOLF CLINIC

Learn Golf at its best & enjoy an unforgettable experience at Beautiful Poppy Hills, Pebble Beach.

3-day Mini Clinic includes:
• High-caliber instruction on all phases of the game
• Daily 9-hole round at Poppy Hills supervised by teaching pros • 1-hr. instruction video tape to take home • 1-on-1 video taped swing analysis to keep
• John Geertsen's teaching manual • Luncheon daily
• Unlimited range balls

FEB. 16-17-18
Complete 3-Day
GOLF CLINIC
$1000

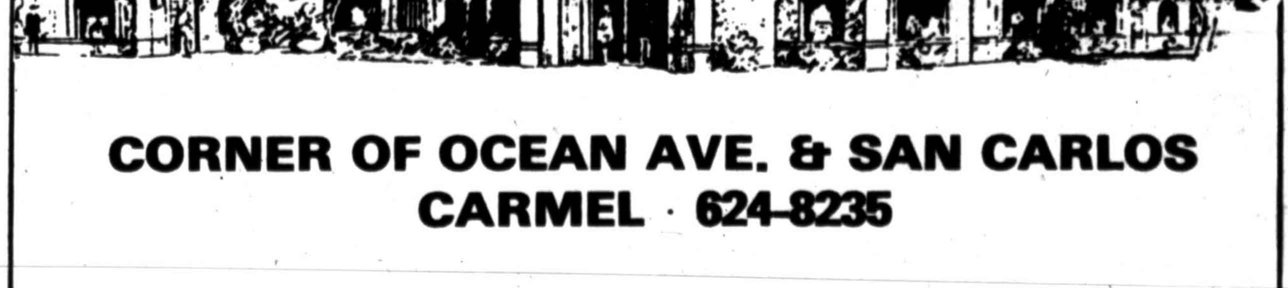
For More
Information
(800) 321-9401

DICK BRUHN
Presents the

Bobby Jones Collection
By
HICKEY-FREEMAN

Hickey-Freeman®
Bobby Jones®
COLLECTION

DICK BRUHN
"A MAN'S STORE"



CORNER OF OCEAN AVE. & SAN CARLOS
CARMEL · 624-8235

Also in Watsonville, Salinas
Gilroy, Hollister and King City

MON.-THURS. 9:30-5:30, FRI. & SAT. 9:30-6:00 AND SUN. 10:00-6:00

CARMEL... AS I SEE IT

By Betty Barron

WAR IN the Gulf found many, perhaps most Carmelites, questioning, debating, expounding...and certainly watching television for instant news of developments.

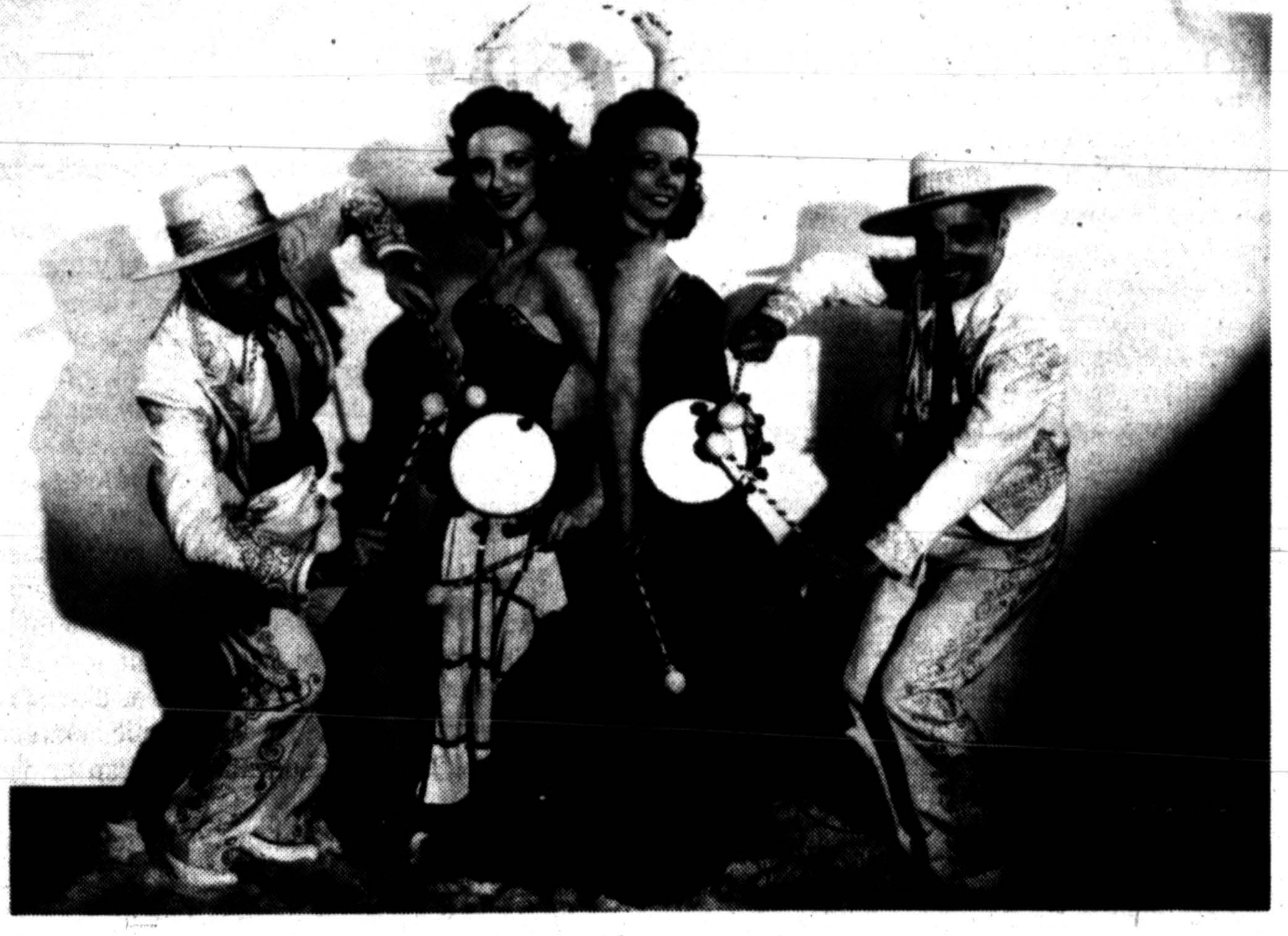
As we face each day of war it is wise to look back on our past and come to conclusions as to the effects of devastation upon our earth, upon our various cultures, and upon the lives of so many men, women and children.

Looking to the past is an all-consuming interest of the Carmel Foundation class in autobiography which I conduct every Monday morning. In the six previous classes I have taught, I have listened to dozens of diverse backgrounds as intriguing as any a novelist could contrive...a woman who lived in Madagascar during most of her child hood; another, a man who revealed that he had been a monk for 12 years until one day he "walked away," later married and now has grandchildren; others have been musicians, teachers, business, politicians.

This present class is equally diversified. Some of the class are writing their autobiography for their grandchildren; others are writing solely for their enjoyment; some may publish their autobiography. Each person has a story to tell, each life is different, and each life has a message.

I pause here to relate excerpts from the life of Dale Lefler, a many-faceted man...a dancer on Broadway and in Hollywood films, later a dance instructor on the Monterey Peninsula...an artist, a philosopher, a friend to many. Of particular interest this week is a letter he wrote to his parents from aboard a ship bound for the occupation of Japan in 1945. He was 22 years old.

"This is my first attempt at writing since I came aboard six days ago. It was my plan to keep a daily diary account of this, my first voyage at sea. There are enough reasons why I haven't written a single word up to now. We were loaded in buses at Vancouver Barracks during a drizzling rain and practically floated those 10 miles to the Portland Pier where the USS President Adams awaited us. The Red Cross and a lively Army band was on the pier with doughnuts, hot coffee and hot music to bid us bon voyage.



***HIT PARADE of 1943*...Hoofer Dale Lefler (far left), in the Republic Pictures extravaganza starring Susan Hayward and John Carroll, with Freddie Martin and his orchestra, as well as Count Basie and his orchestra.**

"We were loaded into the hold so fast I didn't get a decent look at this vessel, so I haven't only an imagined idea of its size and shape.

"The Adams was commissioned in 1941. She has 26 Japanese ships to her credit and half that many planes. Our quarters are very cramped, stuffy and uncomfortable. The distance to Japan is approximately 4,200 miles and we've been chugging along at the rate of 48 miles a day. A rumor is afloat that Yokohama is our destination and that the artillery men aboard are to continue to Nagasaki. But, all could be changed before we've ridden another wave.

"All went smoothly as we set sail on Oct. 20, glided down the Columbia river and were allowed on deck to see the beautiful scenery of Washington and Oregon. I believe everyone was conscious that we were seeing American soil and grandeur for the last time for many months.

"It was at evening chow when everyone was below deck that the word came over the speaker that we were headed into a squall and all Army men were to lay below and hold fast. I had brought up the rear of the chow line and only a few of us remained on in the mess hall. When a squall hits, it hits *fast* and it was as if the ship started suddenly to jump hurdles. Tables and benches went sliding fore and aft and food was being spilled and piled up in corners. There wasn't one of us who didn't turn green and diz-

Continued on page 11

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL
DAY SCHOOL

**NOW ACCEPTING APPLICATIONS
FOR THE 1991-92 SCHOOL YEAR
PRE-KINDERGARTEN THRU GRADE 8**

VISITING DAY will be held on
TUESDAY, FEB. 12 • 8:15-10:30 A.M.
For All Prospective Parents
*Curriculum, Goals and Religious Perspectives
will be discussed*
**Please call the school if you plan to attend the
Visiting Day, or if you would like to
request application materials — 624-9171**

EDUCATIONAL CONSULTING
Madeline S. Littlefield, Ed.M.
Early Childhood, School Readiness,
Developmental Evaluations.
Henry M. Littlefield, Ph.D.
High School, College and
Graduate Students: Curriculum,
Colleges and Careers.
(408) 625-1207

Dianne Sites Caprio, D.D.S.
Family and Cosmetic Dentistry
Member of the American Dental Association
and the Academy of General Dentistry
(408) 372-6304 Sat. Appts. Available
969 Pacific Street, Monterey, CA 93940

For all those special memories!
We're here for you!
CARMEL
CAMERA
CENTER
Mon.-Sat. 9:30-6, Sun. 10-4
624-8880
Corner 5th & San Carlos
CAMERAS • FILM PROCESSING • FRAMING

BRUNO'S
MARKET & DELI
FOR YOUR Valentine
Candies • Fresh Flowers
Champagne
...or the delicious makings
for a very special dinner!
Ample Free Parking • Home Delivery • Mon.-Sat. 7:30-8 • Sun. 8-7
ON THE CORNER AT 6TH & JUNIPERO • CARMEL • 624-3821

CARMEL AS I SEE IT

Continued from page 10

zy. I nearly lost my cookies several times but I stayed in the open as much as possible.

"Some of the boys haven't left their bunks since they dropped into them that first night. Since that first day when the tables went sailing all over, they decided to have us sit on the floor, anywhere we could find a place to squat.

"During the day hours while standing my watch (8-10 a.m., 4-6 p.m.), there is a continuous racket of heavy shod feet running up and down the steel steps, the loose chain railings clang, and with the shoutings of the troops, the crash bang of those solid steel bulkhead doors is ear bursting. My night watch (midnight to 2 a.m.) is in direct contrast to the days' ordeal. It is cold and quiet down in the hold alone, with only an occasional banging of the anchor chains against the sides of the vessel as it rolls dizzily from starboard to port side. I stood a watch or two up on deck and I was very content in the salt air with something to look at besides the blank white walls that so imprisoned me below. The upper decks of the ship are jammed to top capacity with small speed boats, landing craft, machinery and life rafts.

"The weather has been changeable..one day it will be freezing with a sharp wind, then it will be calm and warm and peaceful. We have had memorable sunsets and it is a beautiful sight seeing old Sol dip into the sea. The stars and moon seem closer and are more billiant than upon land. I have studied the water for long periods and marvel at its ever-changing color and texture. I've seen it inky blue with many a whitecap. One time it reminded me of a huge vat of purple grape jam. In the moonlight the water appears to be crushed blue velvet or crumpled black taffeta, or a silvery lame'. And then again, like today, we seem to be bobbing along on tough old grey elephant hide. Near the board, where the water is churned up as we dive into the swells, there's always an aqua blue and white marble effect. Our ship leaves a path of foamy white ruffles in its wake..and just aft are our tag-along friends, half dozen albatross that skip and soar and sometimes ride on the crest of waves. We can't conceive of these birds having winged their way so far from land and keep wondering when they will turn back.

"They've had movies every night. Last nights' movie was *Hit Parade of 1943*, which you'll remember was my first film. The film was so old and worn out and out of sync, I was only too happy I hadn't told anyone I was in it.

"We are supposed to cross the International Date Line soon, and of course, a whole day is lost of our trip. The fog horn has been blasting the past two days for we've gone through a continuous thick fog. Today it is bumpy and rough and some new seasick customers showed up in sick bay.

"The latest report is that we are to reach Yokohama by Nov. 2. If that is so it means a wonderful gift for me on my birthday...to see *land*! It will take one or two days more to reach Nagasaki. As you know, the city was almost entirely destroyed by the second atomic bomb and I don't see how our surroundings can be very pleasant.

"I was standing at the rail in yesterdays' sun and there was nothing to dot the horizon...just endless water. A moment later I had such a start I couldnt' believe my eyes. There, perched on the rail no more than 3 feet away from me was a beautiful little brown and yellow canary. He stayed still and stared at me. He was so tame I was certain I could reach out my hand and he'd hop onto it. But, as quickly as he'd appeared he took off, high up over the crowsnest and out of sight. All I could think of was that we must be near the Canary Islands! I will have to have the appearance of this little bird explained to me, for I'm mystified as it is now. The albatross are still with us!

"I went to the first class offered in the Japanese language. We are learning only a few useful phrases and words, greetings, how to order food, etc.

"We are to be in Tokyo Bay tomorrow about noon and will drop anchor for a few hours, then on our way to Nagasaki, then possibly my next stop will be Korea.

(signed) **Dale**

Dale Lefler remained in Japan one year to the day, and his next chapter of his autobiography related his experiences climbing Mount Fuji...and "skiing" down the volcanoe's lava slopes in his rubber army boots. A grimmer side of his army occupation days was viewing the destruction of beautiful Japanese temple art and artifacts.

What price war?

I can't help but think of our present armed forces in the first throes of a "new" war. What will be the outcome? To keep a tenuous peace?

Stonepine resort gets OK to add two more guest units

STONEPINES ARE grand, elegant Italian trees that aptly convey the image of Carmel Valley's hotel with the same name.

Stonepine Inn is often referred to as a place with elegance for the elite, said Dirk Oldenburg, managing director. "There is some of that, but mostly there's a sense of relaxing at a country estate."

The relatively small hotel recently got approval from the Monterey County Board of Supervisors to add two guest units, bringing the total to 14.

"The new units will definitely help," said Oldenburg. "We were just too small to take on executive meetings and conferences."

One unit is ready to be used, and construction for the other will start sometime this summer. In addition, the board agreed to allow for renovation of the former Tularcitos School adjacent to hotel's entrance.

Gorden and Noel Hentschel, owners of Stonepine, will make the school their home.

Oldenburg said that concern about traffic and water impacts on the community was minimal. He said the changes would actually reduce water use and traffic. The school accommodated about 30 students and teachers. The Hentschels have six children.

There are no future plans for adding more guest accommodations, said Oldenburg. "We have exhausted our possibilities considering water and traffic. We are struggling like everyone else, and are very concerned about the water shortage."

Conserving water has not altered the hotel's 330 acres of beauty. Just beyond the inn's gates is a beautiful garden and a row of Stonepines brought from Italy in 1929 by Henry and Helen Potter Russel, the original owners of the property.

"The facility provides total privacy," said Oldenburg, "a romantic hide-a-way."

Where to send mail for U.S. troops in the Middle East

UNITED STATES troops in the Middle East look forward to mail from home, even if it's someone they haven't met.

Letters, postcards, and audio cassettes with news and a friendly word from the states are divided equally to soliders who are receiving little or no mail.

Write to: Any serviceperson, serviceman, or servicewoman.

Land-based troops, Operation Desert Storm, APO N.Y. 09848-0006.

Ship-based troops, Operation Desert Storm, FPO N.Y. 09866-0006.

Miniature Doll House

FURNITURE & COLLECTIBLES

Fine Quality • Reasonable Prices

One of the fastest-growing & most popular collectibles! We're proud to present a full ine of detailed reproductions of originals. Each piece carefully handmade from choice hardwood.

Mon.-Sat. 10-6, Sunday 3-5

ROSS GIFTS • 899-5890

1760 Fremont Blvd. • Seaside

Special Offer!

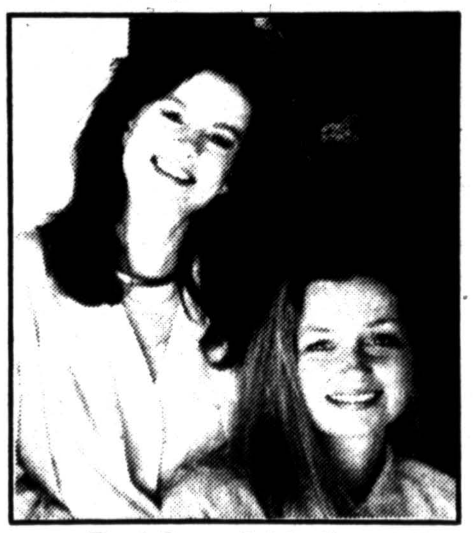
50% OFF

All LouverDrape or Hunter Douglas Vertical Draperies

PLUS...

The valances are FREE!

Offer ends March 31, 1991



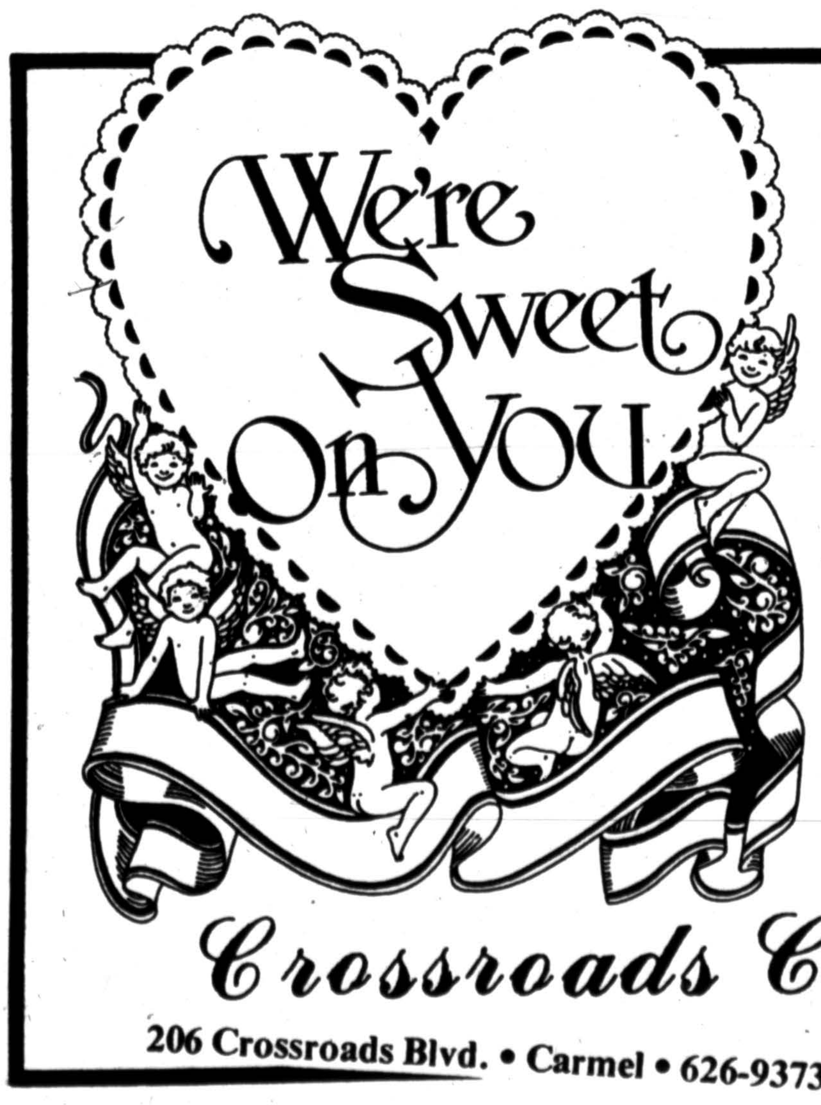
Davi Geyer & Marilyn Uribe

DESIGN & INSTALLATIONS UNLIMITED

FLOORCOVERINGS • WINDOWCOVERINGS • WALLPAPERS

Mission St. between 4th & 5th • Village Court • Carmel • 626-3452

Showroom Hours: Mon.-Fri. 9-5, Sat. by appt. MEMBERS IFDA



Unique and Customized Valentine Gift Boxes

Large assortment of beautifully packaged **Chocolate Hearts** & the best variety of **Bulk Candy** available in the area!

Specializing in:
Fine Truffles

Crossroads Candies

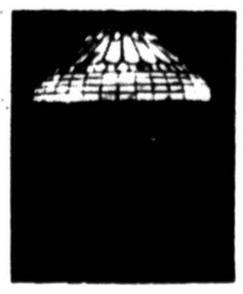
THE CROSSROADS

206 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • 626-9373 *Mon.-Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 11-5*

1850-$399.00

1850's Victorian sofa by A. J. & J. W. Meeks in the Staton Hall pattern

1990-$32,000.00

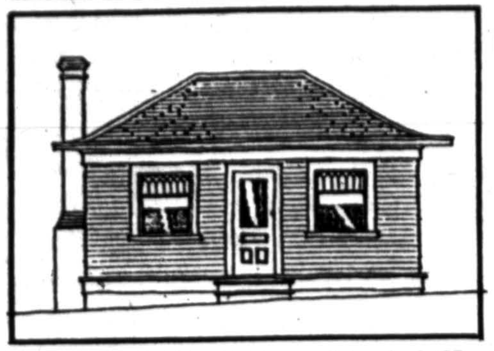


You may be sitting (literally) on something very valuable. At Trotter's we buy as well as sell quality antiques. We are especially interested in furniture, porcelain, Tiffany lamps, art glass and dolls. Call us or visit our spacious showroom and let our lifetime of experience go to work for you.

TROTTER'S ANTIQUES

301 Forest Ave. at Laurel, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
Phone (408) 373-3505
Mon. thru Sat. 10-5:30 Also by appointment

Try Trotter's before you decide.



THE FIRST MURPHY

625-0566 Enid Sales, Chairperson

Milk Shrines of Old Carmel

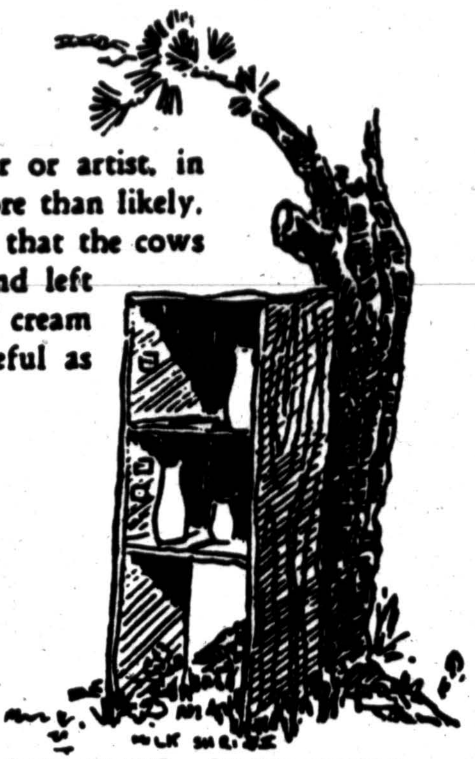
THE FIRST Murphy Committee has received a priceless donation: a milk shrine! And exactly what, you query, is a milk shrine, and how does it apply to Carmel?

Milk shrines became an institution in early Carmel, when they were used for the delivery of milk to private residents. Rather than leaving the milk at the back door (a service available locally until well into the 1960s), the milk was placed in a community box containing several orders.

The surrounding neighbors would pick up their morning deliveries individually, in its place leaving their next order and payment. The arrangement worked beautifully, as described by Daisy Bostwick and Dorothea Castelhun in their book *Carmel – At Work and Play* (originally published in 1925), republished by Lacy Williams Faia, now in its fifth printing.

The Milk Shrines.

To the newcomer, they look like little empty open-faced bookshelves set on stilts. Slightly withdrawn from the footpath,, or sidewalk if such there be, the milk shrines stand in lonely patience under the trees, one to every two blocks. The shelves are divided into pigeon holes with real or imaginary partitions separating them, and the name of the claimant to the space thumbtacked to the back of the compartment. Here every evening gather the bottles, each with its exact twelve cents or a neat little milk ticket. The following morning out sallies the writer or artist, in bathrobe and slippers more than likely, to find with satisfaction that the cows have made the rounds and left him his daily portion of cream or milk. Almost as useful as these modest shrines is



MILK SHRINE. BY IRA REMSEN.

(Reprinted with the kind permission of Lacy Williams Faia, publisher.)

The shrine donated to the First Murphy was originally owned by none other than Mrs. Ella Reid Harrison, the well-known local resident whose bequest made Harrison Memorial Library possible. Widow of Judge Ralph Chandler Harrison, Mrs. Harrison wanted the library to honor and memorialize her husband.

Mrs. Harrison lived on the southeast corner of Camino Real and Ninth, where she died when her house burned down in the 1920s. The late Mariam White Herrick, a neighbor of Mrs. Harrison, remembered her as "an elegant woman of means and taste...(who) dressed in mourning for her husband."

Mrs. Harrison's distinctive milk shrine "was carefully shingled and roofed – other people had a grocery box." (Unpublished memoirs, reprinted courtesy of the family.) An early photograph of Mrs. Harrison's shrine shows it in use, filled with milk bottles.

The milk shrines varied in appearance from the simple to the more elaborate. Mrs. Harrison's was definitely upscale, appropriate to her position in the community.

Many long-time residents recall the shrines fondly, but most of the small structures have disappeared into the mists of time. Since retirement, Mrs. Harrison's shrine has led a quiet life near its original home, in the possession of the late Mrs. Herrick's family.

The family is generously donating the shrine to the First Murphy, for future use as yet to be determined. Now in a state of some disrepair, Mrs. Harrison's milk shrine will be refurbished to its former glory. Mariam Melendez, Mrs. Herrick's daughter, hopes that the shrine will be a fitting addition to the First Murphy.

Enid Sales, First Murphy Committee chairwoman, agrees. "The shrine's placement near an appropriate, contemporary home will help complete the picture of an early Carmel scene," she stated.

Ms. Melendez adds that the location of the First Murphy, on Lincoln near Sixth, just steps away from Harrison Memorial Library, is a happy coincidence, placing in close proximity two very different Harrison legacies to the city of Carmel-by-the-Sea. Interestingly, the library was also built by M.J. Murphy,, with Bernard Maybeck.

The First Murphy was the first house designed and built by M.J. Murphy, Carmel first master builder/architect shortly after the turn of the century. In June 1990, the home was moved to make way for a new store. Lifted up on a crane and set down on a flat-bed truck, local residents proudly escorted the First Murphy down the three blocks to its new site on Lincoln Street. A street party celebrated the occasion.

The city will transform the site to a beautifully landscaped park, including restrooms. The First Murphy Committee, sponsored by the non-profit Carmel Heritage, will start work on renovating the structure in March for use as a local club house.

Planning Commissioner Brian Congleton has donated his architectural services to the renovation of the home; Howard Carter &

Continued on page 13

Alzheimer's support group meets

The Alzheimer's Association of Monterey County is a non-profit organization committed to assisting caregivers and family of persons with Alzheimer's Disease or related dementia. Dementia is a medical term for the group of symptoms of deterioration of intellectual function such as memory loss, confusion, and impaired judgment that is severe enough to interfere with work of social activities.

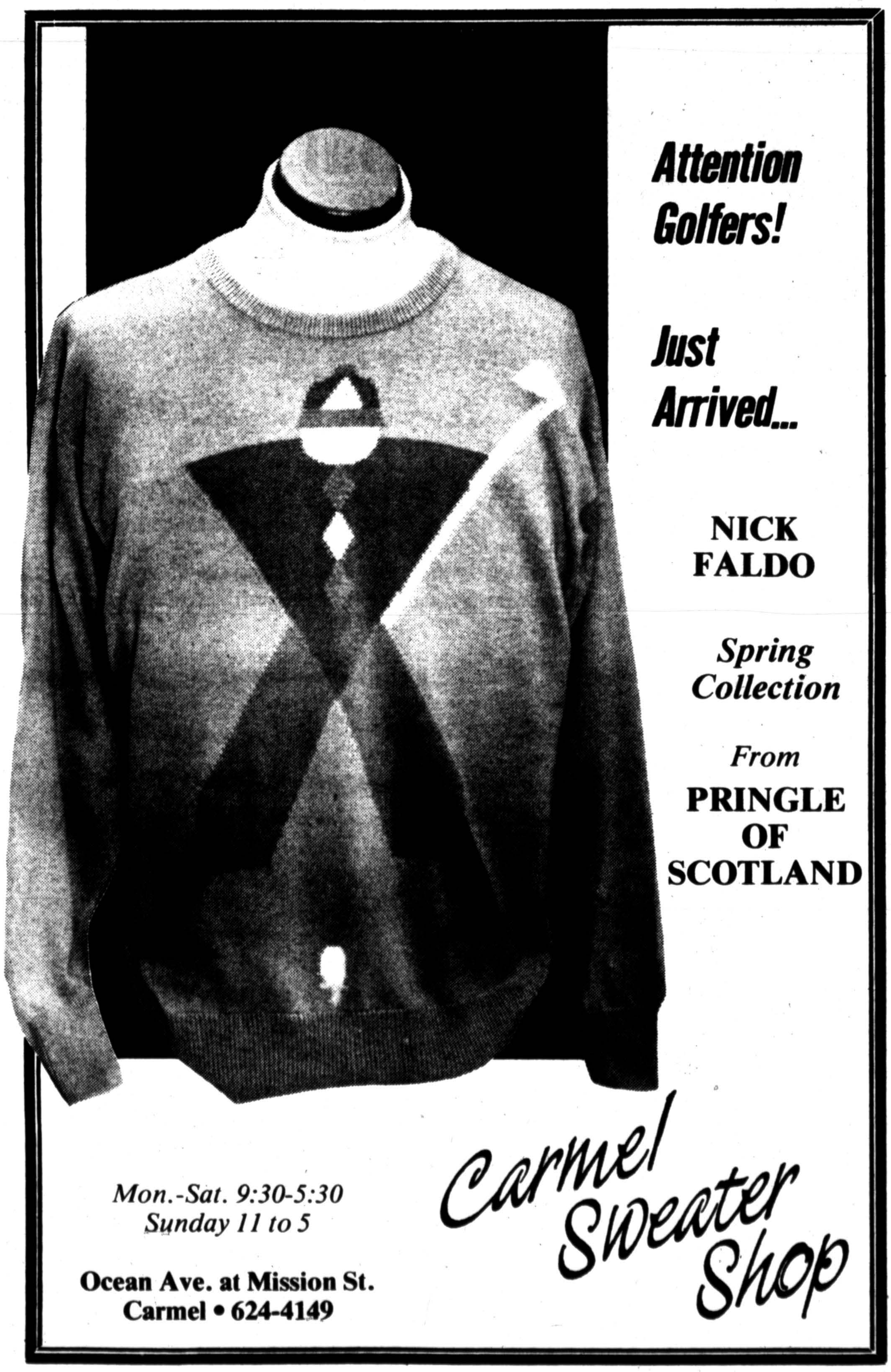
The group offers information and support to help caregivers cope with the problems associated with dementia.

The Monterey office is located in Mariposa Hall at 801 Lighthouse Ave. The group meets 1:30 to 3 p.m. the second Tuesday of the month and 5:15 to 6:45 p.m. the fourth Monday. For information, contact Toni Jacobsen at 647-9890.

JUDY GAY HOBBS, E.A.
ENROLLED AGENT
INCOME TAX SPECIALIST
IRS Income Tax Audit Defense
Sales Tax and Payroll Auditing
Payroll and Bookkeeping
Available for Speaking Engagements
"If you need help, call Judy" (408) 626-0352
Located in Heather Glen Ct., Mission near 8th • Carmel

Give.
American Heart Association

Valentine's Day...
Give her the ultimate compliment with a gift of lingerie from Grande Lady!
Indulge yourself in a beautiful selection of:
Merry Widows
•
Garter Belts
•
Bridal Sets
•
Teddies
•
Bustiers
•
Fancy Stockings
•
Sensuous Lingerie
Left: Sensous lace underwire reddiette in Black, Red, Royal or White; sizes 14-26
Fantasy Games for Lovers
Kama Sutra Soaps, Dusting Powder, Oils, Bath Crystals
Grande Lady
Intimate Apparel Boutique for Special Women
Size 14 to Super Sizes
Hours: Monday-Friday 10-9, Saturday 10-7, Sunday 12-5
Del Monte Center (Across from Mervyn's)
Monterey • (408) 373-4711
Visa/MC/AmEx



Attention Golfers!
Just Arrived...
NICK FALDO
Spring Collection
From
PRINGLE OF SCOTLAND
Mon.-Sat. 9:30-5:30
Sunday 11 to 5
Ocean Ave. at Mission St.
Carmel • 624-4149
Carmel Sweater Shop

THE FIRST MURPHY

Continued from page 12

Associates of Monterey has donated the structural engineering services.

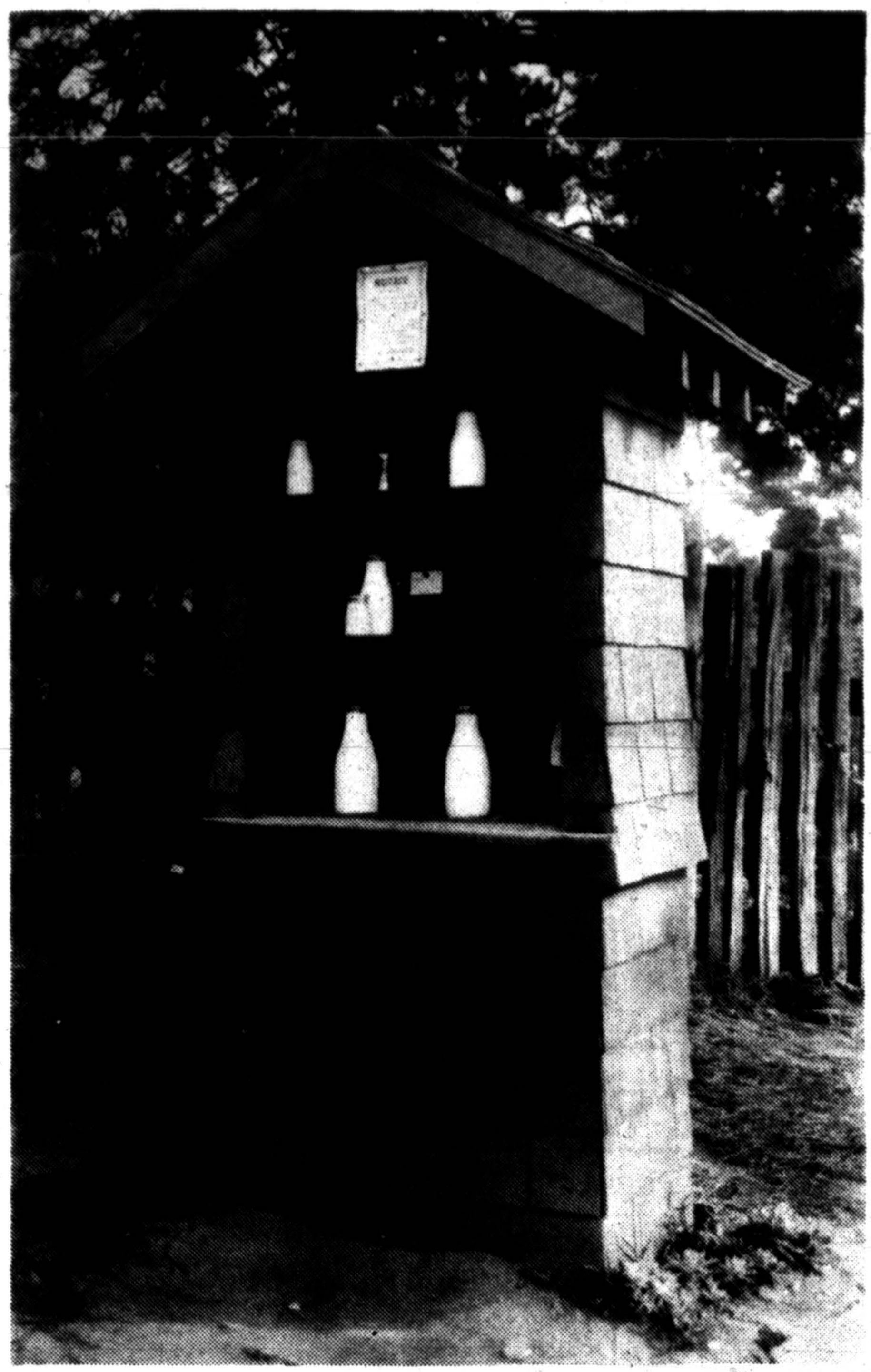
Other professional services are sought for the actual construction, and those wishing to contribute their services are encouraged to contact Enid Sales at 625-0566.

An anonymous benefactor increased the First Murphy funds by $19,000 last month, reports Jim Gregg, chief fund-raiser. That extremely liberal gift brings the fund-raising effort to over one-third of $75,000 goal.

To benefit the First Murphy, a fashion tea at the Highlands Inn is being planned by Saks Fifth Avenue Carmel, at 4 p.m. on March 4. The tea will feature the spring designs of Stanley Platos and Martin Ross. Tickets, at $20 each, are available from Carmel Heritage, 3820 Whitman Circle, Carmel 93923.

The efforts of local residents and businesspeople have been outstanding, clearly demonstrating the community support for this unique joint architectural preservation venture between public entities and private citizens.

Donations of all types – ranging from rare gems like milk shrines, to generous checks from anonymous angels – are gratefully accepted by the First Murphy Committee on behalf of the people of Carmel, with the intent of preserving our irreplaceable historic and architectural heritage.



MRS. ELLA Reid Harrison's milk shrine in the neighborhood of Camino Real and Ninth circa 1925. Note fresh milk bottles and notes to milkman in various partitions. (Photo courtesy of Mariam Melendez.)

Peninsula art museum trains docents

The docents of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art are eager to share their volunteer experience with persons of like interest. Docent training, a seven-week orientation program for both men and women, is now taking place. Hours are 10 a.m. to noon at the museum, 559 Pacific St., Monterey. Additional sessions will take place on consecutive Mondays through March 18 (except Feb. 18).

Docents serve as volunteers, working three hours each month in the docent office, conducting tours for adults and children, providing Tea Cup tours for senior citizens and assisting with research and the installation of exhibitions. They also enjoy educational programs, exhibition briefings and field trips.

Those interested may obtain application forms from the museum office or by contacting Training Vice Chairman Dianne Mueller, 624-4383, or the Chairman, Susan DuCoeur, 624-3708.

Music scholarship auditions set

The Monterey County Branch of the Music Teachers Association of California will provide an opportunity for string students to receive cash prizes in the scholarship auditions to be held at the Carmel Woman's Club.

There are four age categories with the maximum age 18 years. Except for the youngest players who need to play two memorized pieces, all others are required to perform three memorized pieces from three contrasting style periods.

Monterey County string teachers are encouraged to contact Mildred Kline at 624-9541 as soon as possible for further information about the competition, ages and dates. It is not necessary that teachers belong to the Music Teachers Association.

There will also be a piano competition. Piano teachers should contact Donna DeVicenzi at 375-3213.

THINGS TO THINK ABOUT

by Les the Barber of Carmel

Since 1972

DECIDE WHAT YOU WANT TO BE,

then remind yourself daily —

to be what you want to be.

"Hair is the halo of the mind".

Hair cutting by appt. 625-1888

GEPETTO'S

GEPETTO'S WORKSHOP

Creative
Toys for Growing
and Learning

Dolores St. btwn. Ocean Ave.
& 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea
(408) 625-1468

GEPETTO'S COLLECTIBLES

Handmade
Teddy Bears
Dolls & Collectibles
For All Ages

208 The Crossroads
Center • Carmel
(408) 625-6162

THE CROSSROADS

A Design Team

Flooring • Wall Coverings
Window Treatments
Bedspreads • Pillows • Headboards

Call us today for a
COMPLETE DESIGN PACKAGE

We're simply the best!

Gordon Carpets
310 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove
372-0521 • Open Sat. 10-4

MARTINO'S

FURNISHINGS/INTERIORS
invites you to our

45th Annual Winter Sale

SAVE 20 TO 25%

ON LUXURIOUS
BAKER
UPHOLSTERY

- CHAIRS, SOFAS, LOVESEATS, SECTIONALS, OTTOMANS
- LUXURIOUS DOWN-FILLED CUSHIONS
- MAGNIFICENT FABRICS
- DRESSMAKER HAND-TAILORING

Baker

SAVE 20 TO 30%

ON THE BAKER
NORTHERN
ITALIAN
COLLECTION

- DINING ROOMS
- BEDROOMS
- OCCASIONAL TABLES

MARTINO'S ALSO OFFERS 20% SAVINGS ON:

HEKMAN
FINE FURNITURE

- OCCASIONAL TABLES
- ARMOIRES
- TV CABINETS
- HOME OFFICE

FICKS REED
RATTAN

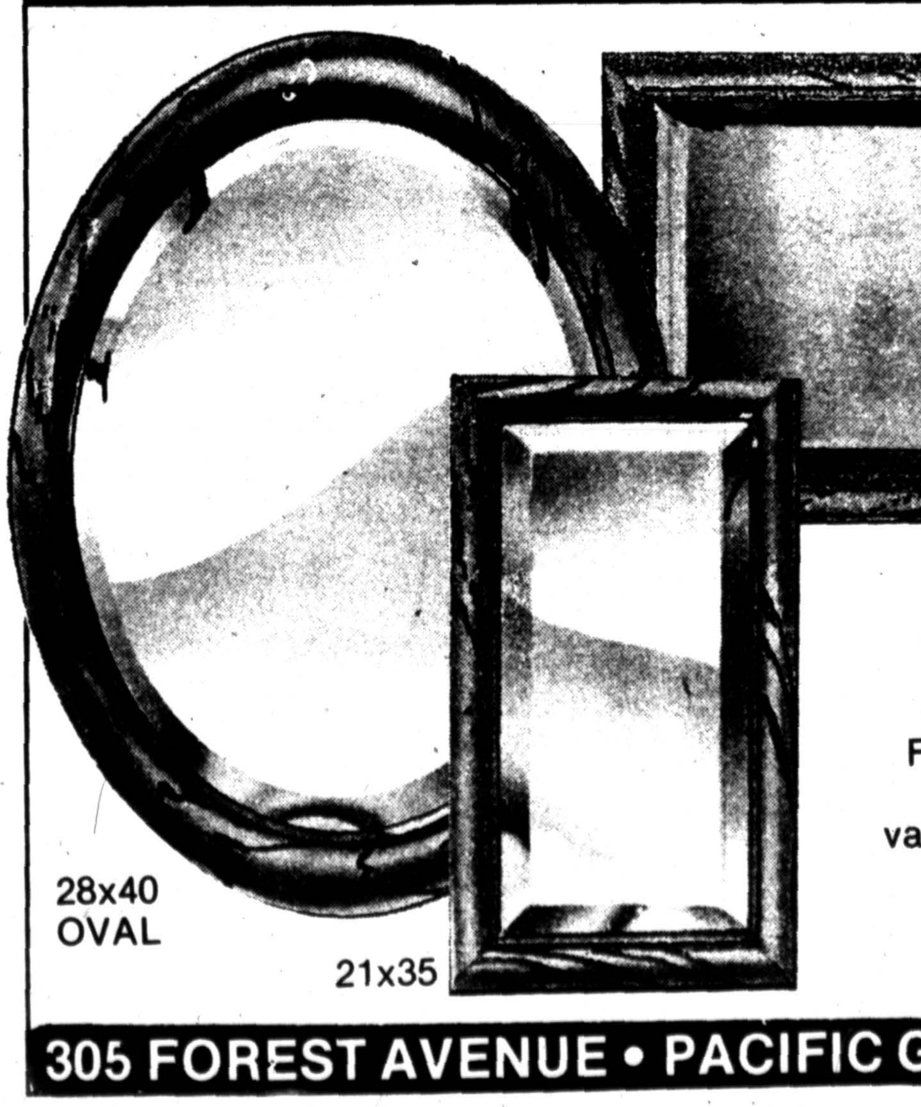
- DINING ROOMS
- BEDROOMS
- OCCASIONAL TABLES

MARTINO'S

- IMPORTED FURNITURE AND ANTIQUES FROM ASIA & EUROPE

To Help With Your Selection, Professional Designer Assistance
is Provided At No Additional Charge.

Mon. - Sat. 9a.m.-5p.m.
Sale ends March 1st
111 N. Santa Cruz Ave. (next to the Chart House) Los Gatos • 354-9111



FURNITURE IN THE RAW

Decorator Mirrors

Framed in Oak, Pine or Alder. Available in a variety of shapes & sizes.
29"x41" Rectangle

$132

305 FOREST AVENUE • PACIFIC GROVE • 649-1990

DORIS DAY'S BEST FRIENDS

By Doris Day

Inspired by love

LAST WEEK I was asked to answer some questions for a magazine interview. One of the questions has been asked time and time again and I always enjoy answering it because it has to do with the animals.

Now that I'm a "columnist" with an "audience," I thought you might like to have a preview of the interview in *Meditation Magazine*. The question: What inspires your love for animals? And the answer:

You can pick up a little mutt on the street that you've never seen before and be inspired by the love in its eyes, the depth of its soul, its innocence and purity. They come into this world pure and they leave it pure; they come in innocent and they go out innocent. You can't say that about most people, but the animals maintain that spiritual beauty throughout their lives.

I'm also inspired by their joy. It seems to take considerable effort for people to find real joy and many never do. The animals, on the other hand, find happiness in the smallest pleasures. A pat on the head, a kind word or warm smile. A walk on the beach or a ride in the car. A ball game in the yard, a chewie by the fire, a warm bed. Speaking of warm beds, when I think of the people who shut their pets outside and never consider them a member of the family, I could say a few words unfit to print.

Through the years I've wondered why God put the animals here. When you think about the sad lives many of them lead you have to ask yourself that question. They have no rights. They are "used" for medical research. Millions are euthanized.

Why? Well, I've come to this conclusion, and I really believe it was God's plan for us to learn from them and emulate. Maybe one day people will awaken and realize what precious creatures they are. Maybe one day they will all be cherished and protected and valued for the perfect beings they are.

PERFECT PEOPLE, PERFECT PETS

Finding homes for homeless dogs and cats is a difficult business. Sometimes even the most "perfect" pet has to spend days, weeks or even months in a cage waiting for the right owner to come along. That waiting takes even longer when an animal has a handicap or physical problem that requires treatment and attention.

Unfortunately, many people expect to adopt a "perfect" pet.

Continued on page 15

"SOPHIE" is a shepherd mix, gold-colored, spayed female, 1-year-old, who is very playful and affectionate.

Family Owned & Operated Since 1959

Mediterranean Market

GOURMET DELICACIES FROM AROUND THE WORLD

Gourmet Treats for Valentines!

Foods • Wines
Beers • Liquors

Meats & Cheeses Cut to Order

OCEAN & MISSION
CARMEL • 624-2022

TRAVEL WITH US INC

"Travel with confidence when you travel with us."

AmericanAirlines® *Fly AAway Vacations*℠

HAAPPY HOP®

To Lake Tahoe	To Reno	To Las Vegas
HORIZON	HARRAH'S	HACIENDA
Casino-Resort	Casino-Resort	Casino-Resort
$113*	$117*	$143*

* **Restrictions:** Rates are per person, double occupancy for Sunday through Wednesday departures from San Jose Airport. Additional nights available. Rates effective through 5/29/91 and are subject to change without notice. Blackout periods apply. Other restrictions may apply. Warranty details available upon request.

American Eagle and American Airlines...
something special in Monterey.
Serving over 250 destinations worldwide.

Win 2 FREE Tickets on American Airlines!
Visit our beautiful Pacific Grove office before February 14, 1991 to enter our Valentine's Day drawing for 2 FREE TICKETS ON American Airlines. If you win the drawing, we'll call you.
Drawing to be held February 14, 1991

We want your business...
and we'll do more to earn it!

FULL SERVICE AGENCY (408) 372-5733
Mon.-Fri. 8:30 a.m.-5:30 p.m., Sat. 9 a.m.-2 p.m. — Or by special appt.
510 LIGHTHOUSE AVENUE • SUITE 4 • PACIFIC GROVE

SEMI-ANNUAL SALE

NOW 50% OFF

Selected men's, women's & children's fall/winter merchandise

SALE NOW IN PROGRESS

UNITED COLORS OF BENETTON.

Italian Knits and Sportswear for Men, Women and Children

Carmel Plaza

FREE PARKING
With Validation
(408) 625-6969

UNITED COLORS OF BENETTON.

MONEY

A Guide to Financial Matters of Interest: 1991 and Beyond

TO BE PUBLISHED THURSDAY, FEBRUARY 21

FINAL AD/EDITORIAL MATERIALS DEADLINE:
FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 8
(Camera-ready ads Feb. 15)

A SPECIAL SUPPLEMENT TO:

The Carmel Pine Cone
Pacific Grove Monarch

TO RESERVE YOUR ADVERTISING SPACE, CALL 624-0162

DORIS' BEST FRIENDS

Continued from page 14

Their list of requirements is long and specific: Must be housetrained, shorthair, no shedding, no barking, no chewing, no unruly behavior, and very often, must weigh no more than 15 pounds.

Then we are asked, "What is this dog's background? What do you know about it?" What I would like to answer is, "I'll tell you what his background is if you'll tell me yours." Of course, I can't say that but I would like to.

We always report everything we know about the animals we place. But unfortunately, all too often we have no information. We have to learn from the animal's behavior. A skittish, frightened dog or cat is reacting to feelings of fear and obviously has not been treated with loving care. An excessive barker, a nipper, a jumper, an aggressive animal are all needing something and require a tremendous amount of love, compassion and insight into that need. We see this as a challenge to be met and we are contantly looking for qualified, loving people to help.

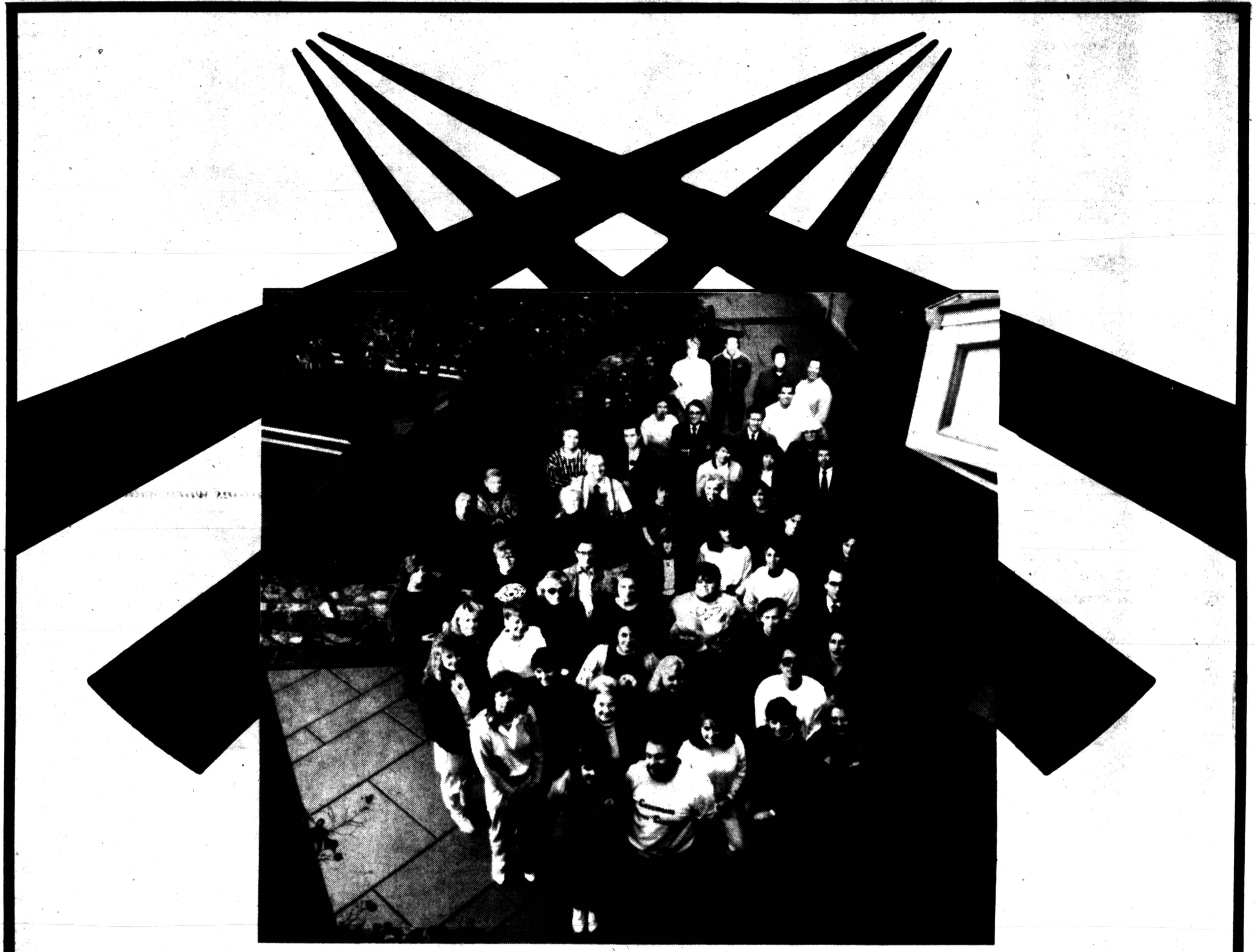
"Chips" is an adorable cocker spaniel who has problems with his eyes, ears and feet. He requires a special amount of TLC and regular medical care. We recently placed him in a lovely home and made the family well aware of his special needs. They were thrilled to have him and were eager to be his caretakers. Well, just after a few weeks Chips has been returned to the foundation. The reason: Too much work.

"Susie," a delightful Dandy Dinmont mix, was found wandering the streets of Prunedale. She ended up in the pet foundation and when I saw her, it was love at first sight. She came home with me! She is glorious and an absolute joy but not long after, she had her first seizure. She is receiving medication and still has seizures now and then. The point is, of course, that you don't give up when there is a problem, you find an answer. When your children become ill or disabled, you care for them, make them comfortable, help them get well. The same commitment and responsibility applies to your pets.

We have lots of animals who need love and care. Are you up to the challenge? Call us at 625-4017. We'd love to speak with you.

(Written in collaboration with Judy Ruby, director, Doris Day Pet Foundation, Los Angeles.)

"CHIP" is a neutered male, 5 years old, chocolate brown-colored, cocker spaniel whose owner died.



Meet The Merchants.

These people are the merchants of the Crossroads. Their job is to see that your visit to the Crossroads is an enjoyable experience. So, they set up their shops in a charming little village with a spectacular view. Then filled their shelves with a wonderful variety of merchandise.

Add some friendly service, a lot of free parking and plenty of convenient shopping hours. The result? A great shopping experience at the Crossroads.
Open daily M-S 10am-6pm. Sunday 12-5pm.
Located just one mile south of Ocean Ave.
on Highway One at Rio Road, Carmel.

THE CROSSROADS
SHOPPING CENTER
Highway One & Rio Road • Carmel

FIRE LOG

Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department

Tuesday, Jan. 22

5:32 a.m. Casanova and Ninth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

12:37 p.m. Mission and Eighth; fire alarm activation caused by workman cleaning air conditioning system. No fire.

3:30 p.m. Fire Station; first aid rendered, patient treated and released in own care.

Wednesday, Jan. 23

2:45 p.m. Fire Station; first aid rendered, patient treated and released in own care.

7:03 p.m. Torres and Fourth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

9:26 p.m. San Carlos and Sixth; medical emergency, patient refused treatment, left in own care.

Thursday, Jan. 24

4:15 a.m. Mission and Sixth; odor investigation, nothing found.

7:23 p.m. San Carlos and Second; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

Friday, Jan. 25

7:15 p.m. Torres and Fourth; service call for leaking fire hydrant.

9:29 p.m. San Carlos and Fifth; medical emergency, patient refused treatment, left in own care.

Saturday, Jan. 26

9:38 a.m. Santa Fe and Fourth; hazardous materials spill, diesel fuel leaking from vehicle. Spill contained.

12 p.m. Dolores and Fifth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

1 p.m. Eighth and San Carlos; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

4:48 p.m. Santa Rita and Sixth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

Sunday, Jan. 27

8:16 a.m. Dolores and Ninth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

2:23 p.m. Ocean and San Carlos; medical emergency, patient treated and released in own care.

3:43 p.m. Junipero and Sixth; fire alarm activation caused by heat from barbecue. No fire.

Monday, Jan. 28

NO ALARMS

Tuesday, Jan. 29

5:25 a.m. Casanova and Eleventh; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

8:04 a.m. Junipero and Ninth; report of wires down, tree limb broke TV cable. Utility notified.

12:31 p.m. Dolores and Eighth; medical emergency, patient released in own care.

1:23 p.m. Crespi and Mountain View; smoke investigation, drift smoke from Point Lobos burn in area. No hazard.

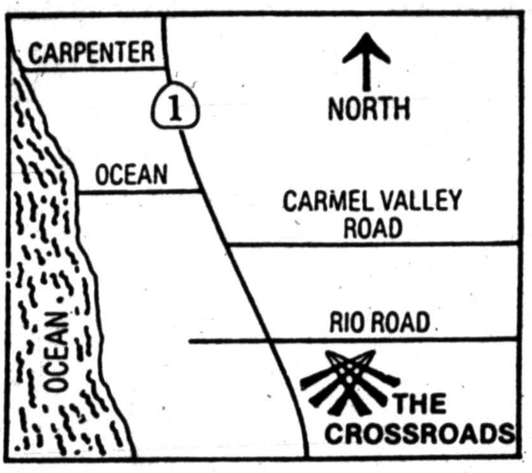
Wednesday, Jan. 30

11 a.m. Fire Station; first aid rendered, patient treated and released in own care.

12:31 p.m. Dolores and Eighth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital by Carmel Regional Ambulance.

THE CROSSROADS
SHOPPING CENTER

Giggles
FUN CARDS & GIFTS
...FOR THE KID IN YOU!
From the Unusual to the Sublime
THE CROSSROADS
104 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL 625-4203

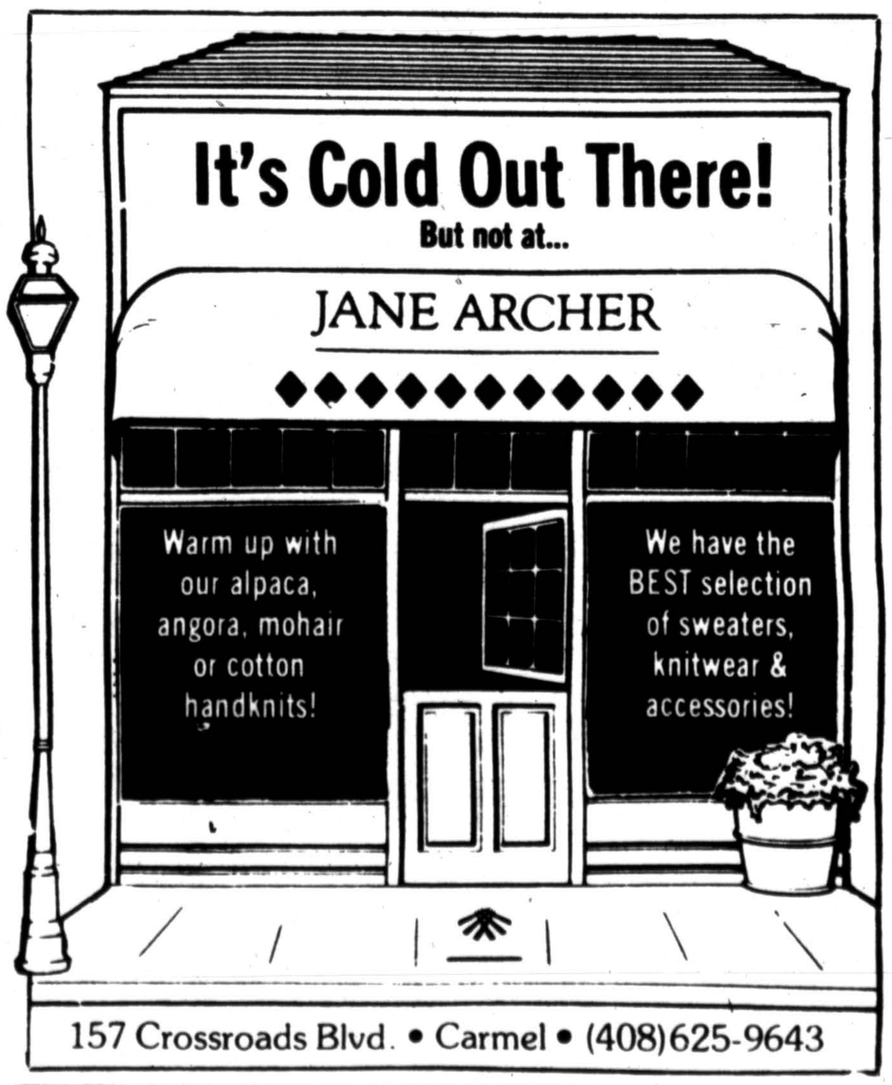


Located one mile south of Ocean Avenue
on Highway One at Rio Road, Carmel
Open Daily Mon.-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5 • FREE PARKING

The COMPANY STORE
DESIGNER BOUTIQUE
Specializing In
SIZES 14 TO 24
Featuring Our Own Designs
and Unique Accessories
153 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL • 625-6602
THE CROSSROADS

Best of the West
Handcrafts • Gifts
Wooden Toys
Gourmet Foods
Gift Crates
Mail Order
Definitely Unusual!
SALE
35% OFF Selected Food Items
25% OFF Various Wood Items
All products made, caught
or grown on the West Coast
141 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL • 626-8646

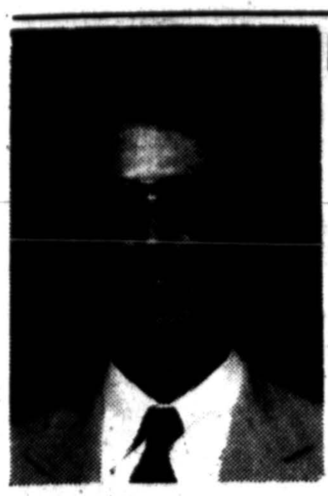
A Complete
Stationery &
Office Supply
Store...
CARDIFF
Stationery & Gifts
Just arrived for
VALENTINE'S DAY:
Boxed Valentines for Children
Heart Shaped Boxes & Notepads
Cupid Pencils
Best Selection of Valentine's Day Cards
...Including both Humorous & Elegant
Valentine Gift Wraps, Bows & Ribbons
●
Come in for all your Stationery &
Office supply needs...also new lines
of Gifts, Papers and Cards
1991 CALENDARS
Business & Personal from
Letts of London, At-a-Glance, Success,
Payne, Day Runner, Flavia, Suzy's Zoo and
Workman...Also Monterey Scenic
221 The Crossroads
Carmel • 624-2001
THE CROSSROADS


It's Cold Out There!
But not at...
JANE ARCHER
◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆
Warm up with our alpaca, angora, mohair or cotton handknits!
We have the BEST selection of sweaters, knitwear & accessories!

157 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • (408)625-9643

china delight
RESTAURANT
中華
A DELIGHTFUL
CHINESE
RESTAURANT
Cantonese,
Mandarin &
Szechuan Cuisine
Owned & Operated by the Lor Family of Carmel
ORDERS TO-GO: 625-3367
133 Crossroads Blvd. • Open Daily 11-10.
The Crossroads Shopping Center • Carmel

Holiday Hutch
The Christmas Shop
TWO LOCATIONS:
The Crossroads • Carmel
Mission Patio, Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel



TAKE MY WORD FOR IT

By D. Patrick Gallagher

Survival strategy

SADDAM HUSSEIN will not win this war...but then he never thought he would. Having been given the wrong signal by the Bush Administration in the first place, he had more to gain from fighting and losing this war than he did from withdrawing from Kuwait.

To withdraw loses him prestige among the poorer, and more numerous, Muslims. To fight and lose makes him a hero and martyr. That was clear to even the most casual observer of Middle Eastern politics months ago. All the rhetoric about his ''not getting the message'' was just that, rhetoric. If President Bush didn't know that when he issued his ultimatum, he should have. Saddam was in a no-lose situation.

Having drawn us into this war, he is now refusing to fight it. His best aircraft are still protected in bunkers or safe in Iran. His Republican Guard is taking a pounding, but entrenched infantry and armor can survive even the most brutal of air assaults. The Air Force has never won a battle or a war without ground forces. In Vietnam, B-52's ''carpet bombed'' whole areas before an assault. When the Infantry went in, following days of such bombing, the North Vietnamese regulars came out of their bunkers with little discernible damage and fought effectively. Saddam's strategy is a survivor's strategy.

Saddam Hussein expects to be around when this war is over, and he expects to have a still potent military machine to insure that his influence remains equally potent. How will he achieve this?

To begin with, he does not expect us to invade Iraq. He expects to be driven from Kuwait by force and to pay a high price in dead Iraqi troops (he paid a higher price in his war with Iran), while inflicting a lesser price on us. He has said he will lose 500,000 soldiers and we will lose 100,000. He is satisfied with those numbers. In fact, he is probably right about our stopping at the Iraqi border.

It would be lunacy for us to attempt to occupy 120,000 square miles of Iraq, or to bog down in a desert war. The price is too high even for this Administration. It would be lunacy for us to attempt even to occupy Baghdad. It would become a cause celebre to greater terrorism around the world.Our presence in Iraq would make Iran very nervous, perhaps prompting it to come to Iraq's aid, sticking our second foot in the Arabian tar-baby. It is not a fate we would want to tempt.

One of the great fallacies of this conflict is the lack of discussion about what happens once Iraq is driven from Kuwait. Bush has offered no explanation. Saddam, on the other hand, has already planned for this inevitability. He will still have the Republican Guard and other troops in relatively good condition. He will bring his air force out from their bunkers and call home his best aircraft, which have been flown to Iran. He will still be a major force with which to contend. In the end the war will have served only to increase his stature among the majority of poor Arabs and to increase their resentment of our allies in the Gulf states, who have invested their oil proceeds in western real estate instead of helping the Arab masses. It will result in efforts to overthrow or assassinate the sheiks of those states and put in jeopardy moderates such as Hosni Mubarak in Egypt. Egyptian feelings against the U.S. are rising each day the war continues.

If Saddam survives personally, he will have greater prestige than ever before. He is, after all, the only Arab leader to strike inside Israel with missiles. This is the first time a Mideast war has brought destruction to Israeli cities. No Israeli-Palestinian solution will be possible without his participation. Even the future price and flow of oil from the Gulf, that which we feared most, will be influenced by the constant threat of another invasion. The Saudis and the Kuwaitis will make peace with him and give him what he wanted in the first place, access to the Gulf and control of the Rumallah oil fields.

Why, then, one might ask, don't we finish him? If we can arrange his death, we probably will, but he has proved elusive for 20 years. In fact, we can't afford to see a completely destroyed Iraq. Such a fate would create a vacuum into which would come major landgrabs by Syria, Iran and, perhaps, Turkey.

Such moves would threaten a larger conflict and destabilize the region even further. We, therefore, have a vested interest in a reasonably strong Iraq at the end of this conflict. In fact, we are doomed to end this war worse off than we began it, and it did not require much thought to realize this before we struck. We became captives of our own troop deployments and ultimatums, made precipitately.

Oh, we will be victorious in ''liberating'' Kuwait for its oil-rich sheiks, and there will be many speeches about having punished aggression, but the always prudent and pragmatic sheiks will be more interested in pleasing Saddam than us. It will be a Pyrrhic victory at best and, please God, a not-too-expensive one. We will have fought a war which was unnecessary, which never addressed the region's basic problems, which acheived only the most limited objectives at great cost and which changed nothing.

Sound familiar? When history reviews the ''miscalculations'' and the ''messages nobody got,'' it will be more likely to find fault in Washington than in Baghdad and, if they look carefully, so will American voters in 1992.

It keeps
more than
memories
alive.

THE AMERICAN HEART ASSOCIATION MEMORIAL PROGRAM.

American Heart Association

.This space provided as a public service.

Put COLOR In Your Printing...FREE
10% OFF YOUR ORDER WITH THIS AD
Good thru 2/28/91. One per person per purchase. Not valid during specials.

COLOR INK SCHEDULE DAYS:
Orders must be placed by 12 Noon the day before.

Blue.................... On Mondays
Red.................... On Tuesdays
Green.............. On Wednesdays
Brown................. On Thursdays
Burgundy................. On Fridays
Black...................... Everyday

- Layout & Art Work
- Photostats
- Rubber Stamps
- Circulars
- Business Forms
- Business Stationery
- Letterheads
- Envelopes
- Business Cards
- Letters
- Notices/Flyers
- Resumes
- Sales Bulletins
- Newsletters
- Books
- Pamphlets
- Journals
- Ruled Forms
- Catalog Sheets
- Price Lists

Quality & Color Make the Difference

MINUTEMAN PRESS®

FREE
Pick-Up & Delivery
Free Estimates

237 Lighthouse Ave. • Monterey • 655-3011 • FAX 655-3357

An art gallery like no other.

Christine of Santa Fe expands the boundaries of art with a completely original approach to mat design. Our sculpted and contoured masterpieces are individually designed and executed to accentuate any technique — in your collection or ours. Visit our newest Christine of Santa Fe Gallery in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Left: "Early Evening Lookout" Lithograph by Sissel

CHRISTINE
OF SANTA FE
GALERIE UNIQUE

Open 7 Days 10 to 6 · (408) 624-1277
San Carlos St. between Ocean Ave. & 7th Ave.
P.O. Box 5638, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

COAST & COUNTRY

659-4536

By Barbara March

Gathering of the clam

SOME STILL choose to call the first event of the five-day-long festive tribal gathering by the name the great crooner gave it: "The Clambake." No one can remember if clams were ever part of the rite but as it is with most traditions the name has taken on a sacred meaning.

Nowadays though, the younger ones have renamed this first ceremonial evening the "Tee-off Party." by definition it is a family of friends who come together once a year to rekindle the strong medicine and good vibes that have carried them through many seasons of the legendary tournament. The old ones boast of the many years they have given to the event. Twenty-five, 26, each one bettering the other. The young ones have raw oyster-eating contests and scan the room for celebrities.

"Is that **Dennis** or **Randy Quaid**? **Tom** or **Dick Smothers**?"

"Who ARE Tom and Dick Smothers?"

"You know, they're the guys who do those commercials for TV sets."

"Yeah, well I heard that **Alice Cooper** and **Iggy Pop** were supposed to be here but they cancelled at the last minute."

This year's kickoff had a Mexican theme. Volunteers fortified themselves for the many days they would spend at their assigned posts. They ate and drank and toasted the gods of greens, tees, bunkers and plus-fours while some of the more refined tribal elders attempted to eat juicy Mexican fajitas without dripping on their blue blazers. Tamales, guacamole, chicken mole, shrimp, oysters on the half shell, and two-drinks-a-piece warmed up everyone up for the evening's traditional performance.

Meanwhile an infiltrator attempted to interest some partiers in what he claimed to be an authentic, genuine "Cypress Tree Logo" T-shirt straight from Ocean Avenue in Carmel. The infiltrator claimed great powers would be bestowed on the lucky person who wore it. Tribe members scoffed. They knew the real, copyrighted "Cypress Tree Logo" owned by Pebble Beach Co. in the only, true logo.

It was time for the performance. Local favorite **Pat Duval** called for the traditional gathering of the clan and they streamed into the theater, the elders to seats of honor near the stage and the younger tribe members clustered in the back of the huge room.

Traditional songs of patriotism, *Anchors Aweigh*, *Stout Hearted Men*, and *Off We Go into the Wild Blue Yonder*, were sung and our young fighting soldiers remembered (12 had died that day). Duval introduced the witch doctor, **Gatlin**, who called for High Priest **Harris** to come out. Some thought High Priest Harris had already gone to the great putting green in the sky and cheers were heard when he appeared. Harris retold some of the old stories and waves of laughter rolled up to the stage to greet him.

"The jokes are old," Harris quipped, "but the audience is new." Which proves there's more than one way to keep the AT&T Tournament fresh. Another way would be to ask Huey Lewis and the News to join the roster of entertainers on stage.

Phil Harris, who proudly admits to 86 summers and 40 tournaments, had lunched with **Ted Durein** the day before. Durein, who is responsible for bringing the Pro-Am to the peninsula, announced an upcoming birthday to his friend Phil. "I'm going to be 82 next week," Durien said, "Keep your fingers crossed."

Gatlin stirred the crowd to a frenzy with some of their favorites: *Boogie Woogie Under The Monterey Peninsula Moon*, *Houston* and *All The Gold In California*, and kept them there all evening as he introduced a succession of performers well known to the clan.

Craig T. Nelson tried to sing *Amazing Grace* and called the audience his "soulmates." **Kenny Bob Davis** wore the yellow ribbon of peace on his lapel and told funny stories from the deep south. **Rosemary Clooney** brought memories back to some with her rendition of favorites like *Sentimental Journey*, *These Foolish Things*, *Hey There*, and the 1951 chart-buster, *Come On A My House*. **Dave Johnson** and his smart-mouthed singing monkey raised the level of absurdity enough for "Yo-Yo-Man" Tom Smothers to bring the house down with a "rocket to the moon" stunt that required deep pockets. Three nights later Smothers would be challenged at the "Decanter Party" by some otherwise straight-laced types who came close to out "yo-yoing" the "Yo-Yo Man."

All in all, it was the kind of show pros might put on for their relatives at Christmas time. A little rough around the edges, a fun, family thing. A few inside jokes, a lot of laughs and love for one another, especially the 1,600-plus volunteers who make the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am Tournament what it is today.

FAIRWAY FROLICS

DIANE Stracuzzi, director of public relations at PBC, broke the jinx. She handed out umbrellas on behalf of AT&T to members of the press as they checked in for their credentials and it rained for the first time in more than a month.

DRY-eyed locals were dazzled by the green fairways at the Pro-Am. "I know it rained this morning, but our lawn doesn't look like this." The 18th at Pebble glowed emerald green as the sun filtered through a misty gray sky, illuminating the Fuji blimp hanging over Stillwater Cove.

CARMEL High student **Jeremiah Pendleton** was working the Carmel Youth Center "Bing-Mobile" concession stand at the 5th on Pebble when **Huey Lewis** overshot the green. In between cash sales for candy bars, Polish dogs and sodas, Jeremiah had been watching for Lewis to come by, hoping to snag an autograph from his rock star idol. Lewis' lob hit the "Bing-Mobile" squarely, sending the 15-year-old bounding out the door to see who was responsible. It was Jeremiah and Huey, face to face. Jeremiah pointed out the location of Huey's golf ball, exchanged high-fives, and magnanimously gave the singer two Polish dogs.

Continued on page 19

THESE GUYS only look tough. Tres Hombres check in the golfers at the AT&T "Tee-Off Party," (left to right), Dan Schuetz, Ken Sullivan and Bruce Ingels. (Chris Hulse photo.)

WATCH OUT Pointless Sisters! These "Red Hot Women," Hospitality Committee members (left to right), Mimi Leavenworth, Ceci Brown and Jo Ann Murphy served up deep-fried calamari, sweetbreads and assorted veggies to tournament volunteers after the last round of golf on Sunday. (Ray A. March photo.)

YOU ALWAYS see Mal Silveira in the newspaper, but what about his loyal crew? Mike Bryant, "Mal the Man," Bugsy Haumea, Margo Daniels, Phyllis Kimber, and Buddy Joe Bryant (left to right), were up to their elbows in onion rings, calamari and sweetbreads at the "Volunteer Hospitality Party" Sunday night. (Ray A. March photo.)

THE CARMEL Youth Center "Bing-Mobiles" are not easily distinguishable. Perhaps a new logo is in order. Youth Center volunteers agree, (left to right), Theresa Hvassman, Robert Luster, Mary Luster, Anne Friedrich, Claudia Shepheard, Merry Hendley, Susan Miller and Trey Luster (foreground). (Ray A. March photo.)

MARCY AND Tom Smothers were in fine form at the "Tee-Off Party," and the fun hadn't even started yet. (Chris Hulse photo.)

SCORERS MARY Rausch (left), and Maxine Ellington (center), checked in with 25-year tournament volunteer Paul Trujillo before settling in to enjoy the show at the "Tee-Off Party" held at the Monterey Conference Center. (Chris Hulse photo.)

ROCCO MEDIATE has been a front-runner at Pebble twice and he figures the third time will be the charm. Meantime, it's off to the next tournament for Rocco, Linda and 4-and-half-month-old Rocco Vincent. The Mediates make their permanent home in Ponte Vedra, Fla. (Ray A. March photo.)

THE "GARDEN Party" was a breath of spring. All the food was delicious and Sarah and Amy Verbonich (left to right) chose a selection of chocolate goodies from the edible garden table. They shared chocolate tulips, truffles and strawberries with sister Elizabeth. (Chris Hulse photo.)

Coast & Country

Continued from page 18

THERE was a futile request for plain breakfast muffins in the Press Room during the tournament. After some confusion and delay the catch-all "budget cut" was given as the reason for their unavailability. My advice, next time ask for chocolate tulips or a strawberry tree, F&B line items at the "Garden Party" this year.

WEARY Pro-Am winner **Paul Azinger** was explaining the ins and outs of his game to the bleary-eyed press in the interview room as his daughter, 5-year-old **Sara Jean**, fresh as a daisy, conducted her first "behind-the-scenes" tell-all in the press tent just outside. She even made sure the reporter spelled her name correctly.

ANOTHER Jeremiah story. Eager to help raise funds for the Carmel Youth Center he was puzzled when some folks came up to his window and said they were boycotting the Poppy Hills course because all the concessions there had been contracted to an outfit from Los Angeles. Jeremiah inquired further and was told there were no Carmel Youth Center concession stands at Poppy Hills even though in past years "Bing-Mobiles" had been on all three courses: Cypress Point, Spyglass and Pebble.

TO those locals who wonder why they're never invited to play in the Pro-Am: Thigh-slappin' Southern humorist **Kenny Bob Davis** hung around the Volunteer Hospitality Tent last year pickin'-and-a-grinnin' and lo and behold! This year he was invited to play! He credits Voluteer Hospitality Assistant Chairperson **Margo Daniels** for having the inside track.

JOAN Sailer's annual ("Crosby") AT&T Party was almost a "smashing" success. The Sailer's guests, over 100 of them, watched as AT&T Chairman of the Board, **Bob Allen**, dropped his ball into the Sailers' yard, which fronts the 13th fairway on Spyglass. Allen stepped onto the patio to take his next shot; the white missile struck a pine tree, ricocheted off the house, and missed **Shirley Vitt's** head by inches. Allen walked off fuming and local **Tony Russo** put the near-fatal rocket in his pocket.

PARTY ONE-UP-MANSHIP

Old-timers love to compare one year's tournament parties to previous Pro-Am wing-dings. A Pro-Am party-pro shared these ratings with "Coast & Country."

Number One – "Stuart Tent Party" – Evidently tent companies know more than how to match all those little pegs to the right holes in the canvas.

Number Two – "Oldsmobile Party" – Great food, and impromptu entertainment.

Number Three – "Decanter or Bottle Party" – An informal get-together for the golfers, celebs and tournament guests. This is the one where Tom Smothers was almost out yo-yoed.

Number Four – "Pebble Beach Party at Spanish Bay" – A disappointment if you're a celebrity watcher, but it was elegant and fun; especially if you were lucky enough to catch the bevy of attentive businessmen gathered around Cosmo representative **Ted Honda**. One man, wanting to relate, was balancing a glass of wine, and trying to eat his hors d'oeuvres with chopsticks.

Number Five – "Garden Party" – Country French, fresh, food was excellent. Local politicos provided the action and re-action.

Number Six – "Volunteer Tent Un-winding Party" – A tent under the trees, sawdust on the floor, Country & Western band, finger food and free beer. The atmosphere is the same as the "Tee-Off Party" but somehow more apropos; a feeding frenzy is fun in the great outdoors.

CBA INSTALLS

The noise level at La Playa went slightly off the sound meter when outgoing Carmel Business Association President **Kathie Ritter** challenged CBA members to get involved, go to city council and planning commission meetings and let their voices be heard.

CBA members cheered when **Alan Richmond** of KMST-TV, who acted as master of ceremonies for the annual Installation Dinner

Continued on page 20

CHARLES HEMPHILL (right), who is with the Kemper Open, met Carmel Mayor Jean Grace (center) and Carmelite Jinny Atkinson at the Pebble Beach "Garden Party" held in a spired tent on the third fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links. (Chris Hulse photo.)

POLITICAL GROUPS staked out their tables at the "Garden Party" held Sunday at the Pro-Am. Assemblyman Sam Farr (left), stopped off to chat with old friends Judy and Bruce Cowan and remarked, "the Cowans are real natives, they were here before the trees were planted." (Chris Hulse photo.)

JOAN SAILER (left), and her friends (left to right), Jenneffee Bruce, Patricia Garrett and Kathie Kandler galleried it at Spyglass during the AT&T. (Chris Hulse photo.)

PETER AND Ginny Ueberoth are familiar faces at the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am. Both enjoyed seeing old friends in a beautiful setting at the Pebble Beach Co. "Friday Night Pro-Am Party." (Chris Hulse photo.)

MARY JANE Drummond can count on husband Ralph (left), to fill in for her in the Press Room when she takes a coffee break. Mary Jane has volunteered at the tournament for several years as has Pebble Beach resident Dick Ghent (right). (Chris Hulse photo.)

MARIAH AND Kevin Dobson and Turquoise and "Dr. J" Julius Erving weren't discussing *Knots Landing* or basketball. They were talking golf at the "Friday Night Pro-Am Party" held at The Inn at Spanish Bay. (Chris Hulse photo.)

Watch for our Valentine Special...
Handknit Pullovers & Cardigans
ONE DAY ONLY

CLEARANCE OF COATS & JACKETS

Long Coats
Short Coats
3/4 Length Coats
Long Jackets
Short Jackets
Values from $199-$379

NOW
$99-$229
Wooly & Wonderful!

HILDA
OF ICELAND

Ocean Ave. btwn. San Carlos
and Dolores Streets • Carmel

TACK & SADDLE
AUCTION
TUESDAY, FEB. 12TH · 7:00 P.M.

Just arrived from Carolina saddle distributors for immediate liquidation; sixty thousand dollars worth of new tack and saddles. Over 60 heavy using saddles, built on bull hide trees. Most with 5 year guarantee. Saddles built by Long Horn, American, Saddle King, Billy Cook, Citation english saddles, Outback Ranch australian saddles. Lots of quilted winter blankets, Oster clippers, show tack, bridles, lots of silver bits, halters, blankets, pads, lead ropes, grooming items and much more.

Auctioneers note: This merchandise has been consigned to us by an out of state owner with instructions to sell it regardless of cost or loss. Making this an ideal time to stock up on top quality tack and saddles at a fraction of original cost.

Due to the nature of this liquidation,
no checks will be accepted, cash or credit card only.

SANTA CRUZ COUNTY FAIRGROUNDS
2601 East Lake , Watsonville
(Harvest Festival Building)
Auctioneer: Mike Murphy
State Lic. 458 1-800-854-4848

Coast & Country

Continued from page 19

Dance, introduced new President **Gary Luce**, who called 1991 the "Year of Participation" for the Carmel business community.

The business ball is rolling already, with an overwhelming response to the request for committee members to work on this year's CBA promotions and events, including a golf tournament jointly sponsored by the CBA and MP Chamber of Commerce, scheduled for June 7.

Don't forget to stop by the new offices of the Carmel *Pine Cone*, between 5 and 7 p.m., Thursday, Feb. 7 for the first Carmel Business Association "Mixer" of the year.

FOUND ART

Gary Quinones's show at the Cherry Foundation puts the saying, "one person's trash is another's treasure" into practice. He recently opened a show at the Cherry Foundation utilizing objects he has found at rummage and garage sales.

Asked if he clips the weekly garage sale listings from the newspaper and makes the rounds, Gary replied, "I get in the car and if I see a sign along the road, I stop. It's very spontaneous." Gary's fresh perspective has resulted in art objects utilizing bathroom scales, sneakers and garage doors.

His clear eyes serve him well, and not just when he's searching through a pile of "stuff" on a folding table in someone's front yard. Gary teaches sculpture, both traditional and non-traditional, at Monterey Peninsula College. New to the area, he has already recognized the need for a gallery space, dedicated to showing the work of young peninsula artists.

"There is so much local talent," Quinones reminds us, "but no place for them to exhibit."

Pat Boles, chairman of the art department at MPC is in charge of a fund-raising effort to respond to Quinones and others like him. She would like to develop a gallery at the college to serve emerging peninsula artists. Call her at 646-4215 to discuss her plans.

CARMEL BUSINESS Association past president Kathie Ritter turned over the gavel to incoming president Gary Luce at the annual CBA Installation Dinner held at La Playa Hotel. (Will Wallace photo.)

"PEACE" SIGNS Mike Gorczyca from the Carmel Youth Center from one of the "Bing-Mobiles." (Will Wallace photo.)

CHRIS MAYER (left), is a fan of sculptor Gary Quinonez. Quinonez and artist Kay Fontana are currently showing their work at the Cherry Foundation Gallery. (Chris Hulse photo.)

CBA MEMBERS (left to right), Barbara Simmons, Dee Adolph and Ron Parravano received awards at the Installation dinner-dance. (Will Wallace photo.)

Personal Size!
Business Performance!

Toshiba's
New BD-2810!

Reg. $1595
SALE $1195

How "personal"?
Less than 8 Inches Tall! Only 35 lbs. Light! Easier to Use than a Calculator! Mess-free Cartridge AutoToner! Straight Paper Path!
How "business"?
10 Copies per Minute! Edge-to-Edge Copies! 99 Copies per Run! Statement, Letter, and Legal Size Copying! 2-Way Paper Supply! Optional Color Copying! Any-Paper Copying—*including gummed labels and overhead transparencies!*
Toshiba's new BD-2810.
The Business Copier Designed to Get Personal... *with your business!*

TOSHIBA

OFFICE SUPPLIES FURNITURE BUSINESS MACHINES
"Where you buy service...not just a product."

459 & 475 Alvarado
DOWNTOWN
MONTEREY
373-2642
Mon.-Fri. 8:30-5:30
Sat. 12-4

PACIFIC
OFFICE PRODUCTS

390 E. Alisal
SALINAS
422-8497
Mon.-Fri. only, 9-5

American Traditional and Country
Furnishings for Home and Office

Sofas • Chairs • Loveseats...Plus Solid Oak Coffee & End Tables • Entertainment Centers • Bedroom Sets • Mirrors • Dining & Kitchen Tables • Oak Desks & Chairs Bookcases • File Cabinets • Office Chairs & Accessories • Bath Accessories • Prints

MON.-SAT. 10-5:30
MUM'S PLACE
SUNDAY 12-5
206 17th St. Downtown Pacific Grove • 372-6250

YOU HAVE OPTIONS!

Wm. Scott Bray

Straight forward, Cost-Effective Solutions Protecting Your Family & Assets

James Booth

LONG TERM CARE INSURANCE Nursing Home • Home Health Care
LIFE INSURANCE
Low Cost Term • Universal Life • Whole Life • Mortgage Life
HEALTH INSURANCE PLANS
Individual & Group • Medicare Supplements
DISABILITY INCOME • All Occupations
ANNUITIES

MONTEREY INSURANCE AGENCIES
(408) 373-4925 *Est. 1888* 10 Bonifacio Plaza • Monterey

The Only Regional Shopping Center on the Monterey Peninsula

DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER

LOCATED AT MUNRAS AVENUE & HIGHWAY ONE BETWEEN MONTEREY & CARMEL

OPEN 7 DAYS
Monday-Friday 10 a.m.-9 p.m.
Saturday 10 a.m.-7 p.m.
Sunday 11 a.m.-5 p.m.
PLENTY OF FREE PARKING

MACYS • MERVYNS
LUCKY • THRIFTY
& Over 90 Other Stores
Restaurants and Services

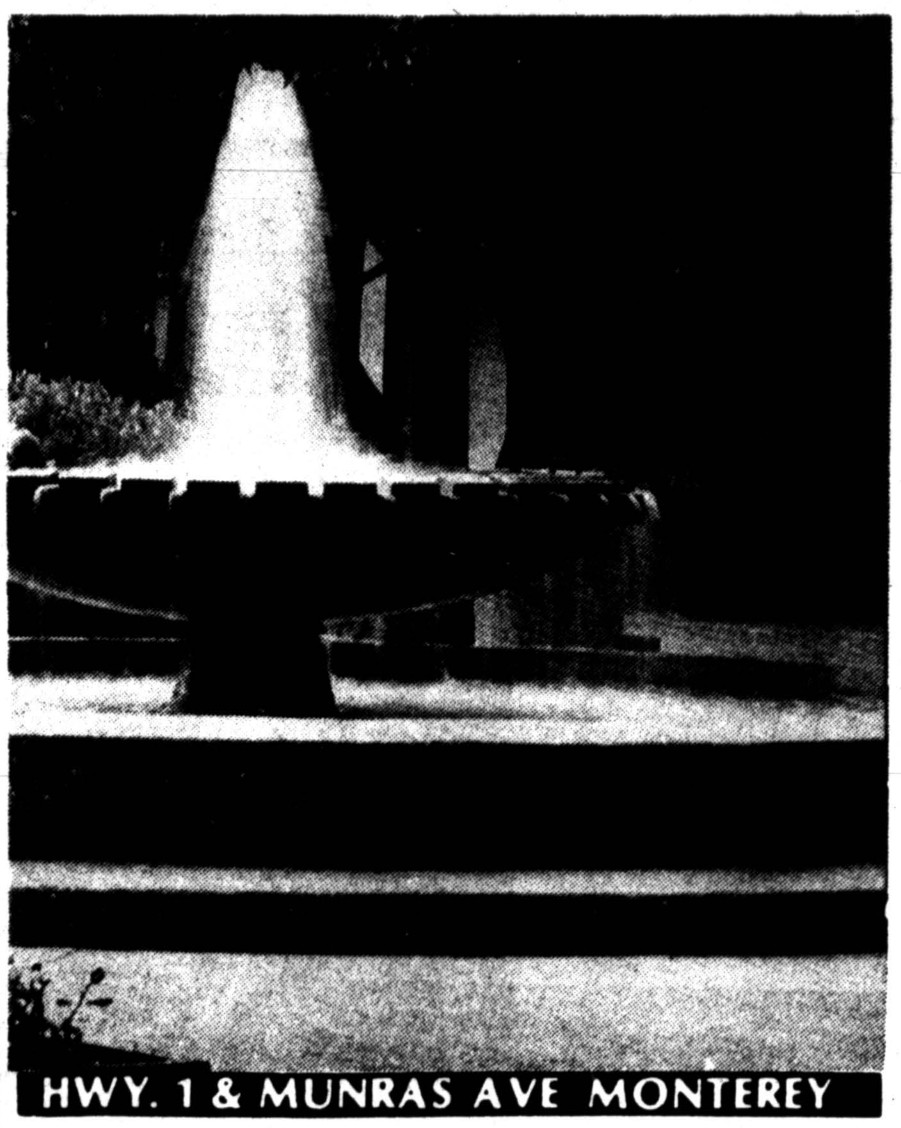
Marie Callender's®

BREAKFAST
LUNCH • DINNER

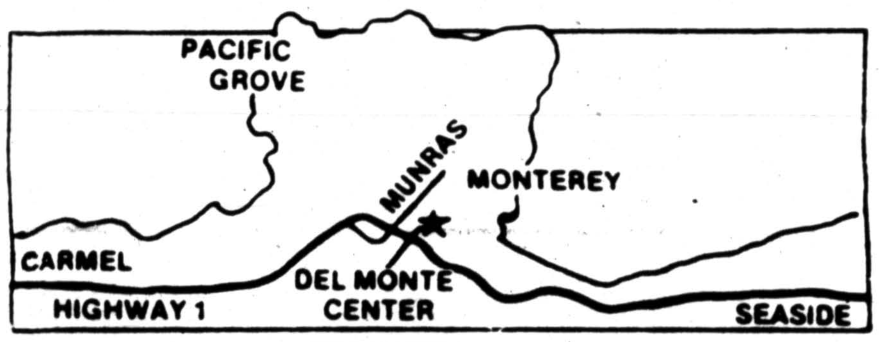
RESTAURANT
BAKERY
SPIRITS

375-9500

DEL MONTE CENTER • MONTEREY
Smoking & non-smoking sections available.



HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY



"If you can't find the right words, we'll help you find the right picture."

This Valentine's Day, Deck The Walls has the perfect way to tell someone exactly how you feel.

Because with thousands of expressive prints, posters and paintings to choose from, we're never at a loss for pictures–or custom frames to go with them.

So stop by Deck The Walls and pick out something that says it all, without it wilting or melting.

DECK THE WALLS
Expressive Art and Custom Framing
Del Monte Ctr. (Across from Mervyn's) 649-6589

For Valentine's Day
Special Margarita Whipped Cream Cakes...Pretty Decorated Petit Fours ...and Delicious Heart-Shaped Cookies!

DEL MONTE
Pastry Shop

PHONE ORDERS: 375-4222
1st Right Next to Lucky's

Natural
FOOD CENTER

"The Friendly Health Food Store"
NATURAL VITAMINS AND MINERALS
HOMEOPATHIC PRODUCTS • HERB TEAS
BOOKS • COSMETICS • GRAINS

VISA **375-2188** MasterCard

950 DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER MTRY.
BETWEEN LUCKY & THRIFTY

SECOND LOCATION IN MARINA
THE VITAMIN CONNECTION
SeaCrest Plaza, Reservation Rd. 384-9440

Grande Lady

This Valentine's Day...Give her the ultimate compliment with a gift of lingerie from Grande Lady!

Intimate Apparel Boutique for Special Women — Size 14 to Super Size
Merry Widows • Garter Belts
Bridal Sets • Teddies • Bustiers
Fancy Stockings • Sensuous Lingerie
Fantasy Games for Lovers

1650 Del Monte Center, Monterey CA, 93940
(408) 373-4711 **(across from Mervyn's)**

Monterey/Marina

Give Your Sweetheart the Gift of a Photo for Valentine's Day

1-Hour Film Processing
Quick Reprints • Prints from Slides
Original Photographs Copied
4x6 Prints & 5x7 Enlargements
Available in 90 Minutes

Del Monte Shopping Center Monterev
(Next to Lucky's **372-2637**
Seacrest Shopping Center
Marina **384-7224**

DON'T FORGET...

© RPP, INC.

GREAT VALENTINE CARDS & GIFTS
FROM RECYCLED PAPER PRODUCTS, INC.

the Write **STUFF**

(Located between Macys & Mervyns)
DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER • 373-5414

Walton Plumbing

RESIDENTIAL
COMMERCIAL

License
No. 383772

RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL
• Sewer & Drain Cleaning • Water Heaters
• Furnaces • Wall Heaters • Disposals

LOW-FLUSH TOILET
CONSERVES WATER

Uses only 1½ gal. per flush. Includes installation of #4090 Universal Rundle white toilet w/new seat and disposal of your old toilet.

SPECIAL
$200
($240 Value)

24-HOUR EMERGENCY SERVICE

SEASIDE-MARINA
394-0707

SAME-DAY
SERVICE

CARMEL-MONTEREY
624-8178

No gain. No pain.

Keeping your weight at a moderate level may scale down your risk of heart attack. So maintain a healthy diet and lighten up on your heart.

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

GATEW
Gateway Center
$3200
Last Charity Golf

ON SATURDAY, JANUARY 19TH, THE
First & Last Charity Golf Assn.
HELD ITS 10TH ANNUAL GOLF TOURNAMENT
AT THE LINKS AT SPANISH BAY
This year the benefactor of the tournament was The Gateway Center of the Monterey Peninsula, located in Pacific Grove, and we raised $3,200 for them.

We, the Tournament Committee: Paul Eid, Nick Garnero, Pete Jones, Tim Mallery, Ducky O'Toole, Larry Parrish and John Trenner, will help from Don Jones — Artwork, Don Watson — Collections, Clarence "Howdy" King — Grindonics, would like to thank the following for their gracious & generous cooperation & support:

The Links at Spanish Bay
Carmel Valley Trail and Saddle Club
The Fabulous Bagtones

SPONSORS: THE RED LION TAVERN, THE RUNNING IRON, M.J. MURPHY, BILL JONES
CONTRIBUTORS: THE LINKS AT SPANISH BAY, CARMEL VALLEY RANCH, NAVY SCHOOL GOLF COURSE, LAGUNA SECA GOLF COURSE, QUAIL LODGE, FORT ORD GOLF COURSE

AT&T
Dennis Boehlje
Carmel Bay Co.
Mike Chapman
Ciao Mein
The Clam Box
Bob Conlan
The Club
Dolores Lodge
Fandango Restaurant
Farm Center Country Store
Flaherty's
Hair Expressions
Hayward Lumber
Highlands Inn
Bill Jones
Pete Jones
Jim Kelsey
Peter McArthur Photography
Bernie McDermott
Mid-Valley BP
Mission Ranch
Monterey Baking Co.
Mr. Lubrication
MVM Videos
Pebble Beach Co.
Quality Transmissions
Rafaello's
Jon Ramsey Construction
Sand Bar & Grill
Scandia Restaurant
Sherlock Holmes Restaurant
Sullivan's Tires
The Tap Room
Toots Lagoon
The Wagon Wheel

...and all the players, volunteers and supporters who made it happen!

REMEMBER WHEN????

65 years ago

From the Carmel Pine Cone
Feb. 6, 1926

FIFTY-FIFTY, WHAT?

Effective March 1st next, the Monterey Peninsula Associated Banks will put into effect a monthly charge of 50 cents on all accounts showing less than a daily average balance on $50.

Also there is now effective a regulation that cost of imprinting on checks must be assumed by the customer. The bank will continue to supply the checks.

50 years ago

From the Carmel Pine Cone
Feb. 7, 1941

SADE'S SHOULD PROSPER UNDER NEW MANAGERS

Sade's Restaurant, an integral part of Carmel, was sold last week to Margaret and Bert Dienelt.

When beloved Sade Latham died last November of a heart attack, there was much speculation about the eventual disposition of her business. Milt Latham is an architect, no a retauranteur, and it was hardly in the cards that he should want to carry on the business which had been so identified with his wife and her career in the theater. It was equally unthinkable that an utter stranger would take over the place which Sade had made a tradition in Carmel by her unfailing touch.

25 years ago

From the Carmel Pine Cone
Feb. 10, 1966

(Advertisement from the Bough Theatre)

THE MOTION PICTURE WITH SOMETHING TO OFFEND EVERYONE!!

The Loved One

Starring
ROBERT MORSE, JONATHAN WINTERS
ANJANETTE COMER
and ROD STEIGER as "Mr. Joyboy"

10 years ago

From the Carmel Pine Cone
Feb. 5, 1981

EWE WINSOME, EWE LOSE SOME

Lydia the lamb is not an ordianary lamb (even beyond the fact that she is actually a full-grown ewe and no longer a lamb).

Just ask her. She will answer with a definite "moo." Yes, a "moo," not a "baa."

Lydia has lived with Jersey cows so long that she has shed her primary language to join the mooing crowd.

Lydia is loveable and loves people, especially children. Lydia is becoming thoroughly spoiled at her new home at All Saint's Day School.

5 years ago

From the Carmel Pine Cone
Feb. 6, 1986

OF GUNS AND ICE CREAM

Dear Editor:

If Mr. Eastwood becomes mayor of Carmel does this mean that upon arrival to the city limits of Carmel eveyone will be issued a gun for one hand and an ice cream cone for the other?

E. Zarum
Carmel

24 HOUR PEACE OF MIND

Sentry
ALARM SYSTEMS

MONTEREY
375-2727

SALINAS
424-2727

UNUSUAL
THE PEPPERCORN

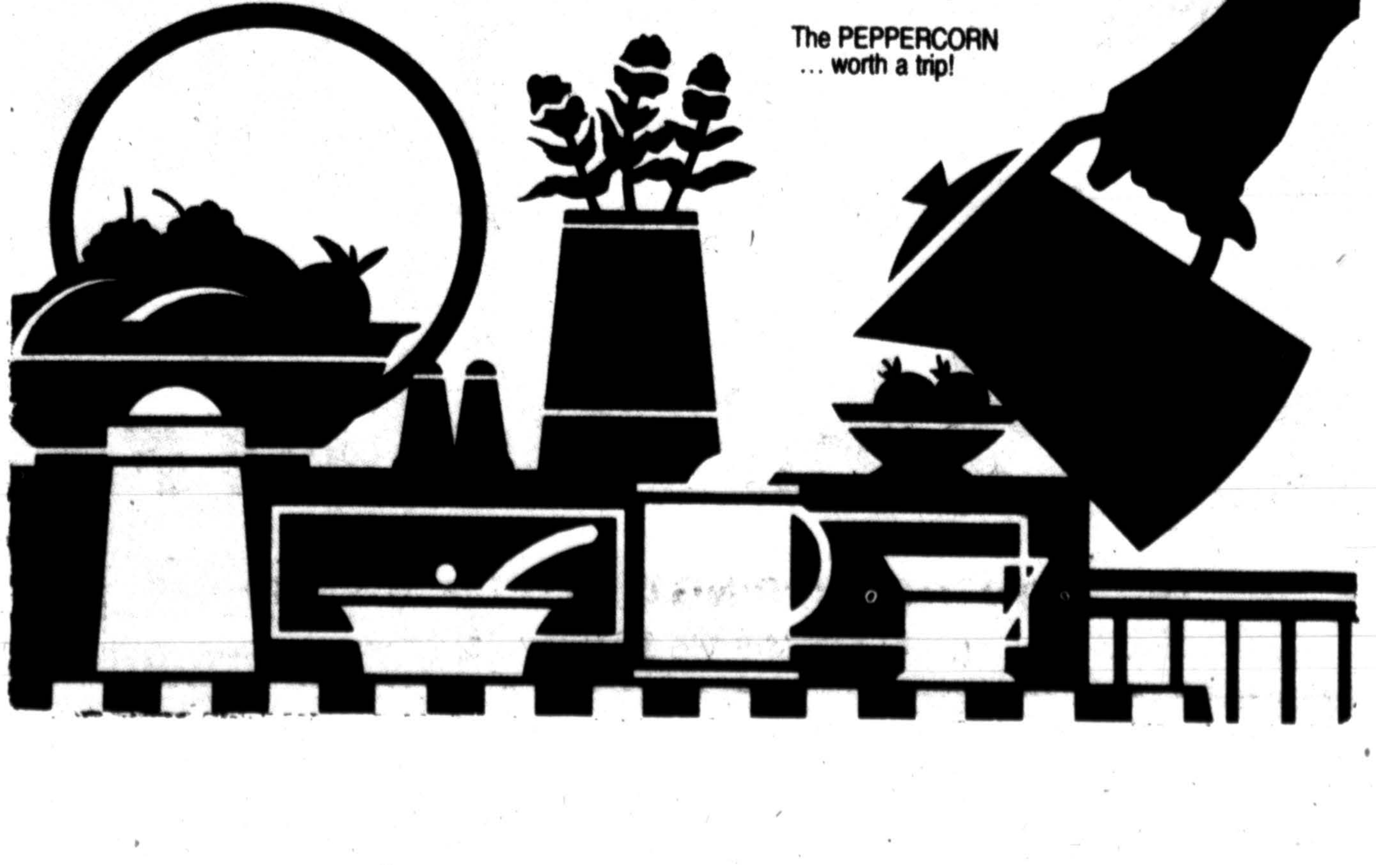
Carmel Plaza
Ocean Avenue between Junipero and Mission.

THE BARNYARD
Just off Hwy. 1 and Carmel Valley Road

Discover shopping that's exhilarating and totally unique... The PEPPERCORN. Forget about the me-too-stores in town and uncover the creative, the practical, the unusual answers available for your household, table-top and decorative accessories needs.

- Cookware, bakeware and utensils.
- Dinnerware, serveware and tableware.
- Coffee makers, grinders and tea kettles.
- Placemats, napkins and pot holders.
- Greeting cards and gift wrap.

The PEPPERCORN
... worth a trip!



PINE WHISPERS

TULARCITOS SWEETHEART BALL IS FEB. 9

The Parent Club of Tularcitos School of Carmel Valley will host a Valentine-themed event, The Sweetheart Ball, Saturday, Feb. 9 at Hidden Valley.

Chef and restaurateur Michael Jones of Silver Jones restaurant and A Moveable Feast has come up with a sumptuous feast for the event, which will be highlighted with wines representing every Carmel Valley winery.

Entertainment will be provided by Broadway Blues Band, the zany Pointless Sisters and the Midlife Crisis Band.

Menu will include oyster bar and smoked salmon; Earthbound Farms green salad, Chinese pasta salad by John Kaske's Oak Deli, wild rice salad from Silver Jones; roast Cornish game hens with roasted garlic and apple potato stuffing, roasted new potatoes and Corralitos sausages by A Moveable Feast; ratatouille by Silver Jones; country wheat bread from Pans Bakery; petits fours by Gerard Bechler; and wines from Durney, Chateau Julien, Domaine de Clarck, Talbott and Ventana.

Tickets are $40 each and are available at Tularcitos School and Mid-Valley Pharmacy. For more information, call 659-2276.

MIDDLE SCHOOL PTA SPONSORING PARENTING FORUM

The Carmel Middle School PTA is sponsoringa parenting forum entitled "Creating a Successful Adolescence: A Family Affair," set for 7 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 13 at the Carmel Middle School Library, located a half-mile from Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

The husband and wife team of Neil and Eileen Brown will be the guest professionals. He is a licensed social worker in private practice as well as director of youth services in Santa Cruz, and she has several years of school counseling experience.

Topics to be addressed include: "Setting Limits," "Understanding the Stages and Tasks of Adolescence," "How to Talk to Your Teen," and "Creating a Successful School Experience."

All interested parents are invited to attend. For more information call 624-2785.

FILM SOUGHT ON CARMEL PEOPLE, EVENTS

Carmel Heritage is seeking film footage (amateur or professional), and photographs of important or memorable events and people through the years in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

"We will be most grateful to those who can furnish photographs, memorabilia or film (in an format)," said Roger Newell, president of Carmel Heritage. "We're particularly interested in items from the first 50 years of the century – the older the better."

Those who can help are urged to call Carmel Heritage board member Kay Prine at 625-5715 or 624-5863.

Pick-up of all items can be arranged, and will be returned to their owners.

CMS SCIENCE FAIR WINNERS

Before a panel of 60 judges, recruited from parents, teachers and local professionals with a science background, the students of Carmel Middle School submitted over 400 projects for the recent 1990-91 Science Fair.

Trophies were given to the grand prize winners (one trophy for each grade level), with plaques being handed out to those in first place, red ribbons to the second place winners and certificates for the third place recipients.

EIGHTH GRADE WINNERS

Capturing the grand prize trophy were Claire Huntington and Kimi Wagstaff.

Other category winners (first to third place):

ZOOLOGY/MICROBIOLOGY category (first to third place): Will Morris, Mahlon McAnaney, Annelise Moore; BEHAVIORAL/ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE, MEDICINE AND HEALTH: Mara Holden, Tami Lum, Mary Greco & Jaela Lohman (tie); PHYSICS/ENGINEERING: Carrie Tate, Kendall Wagy, Allison Doughtery; BOTANY: Cuan McComb, Verin Batchev, Mike Allaire; CHEMISTRY, EARTH AND SPACE SCIENCES: Amy Wang, Chip Dorey, Doug Schock.

SEVENTH GRADE WINNERS

Grand prize trophy winner was Emi Terasawa.

Other category winners (first to third place): ZOOLOOGY/MICROBIOLOGY: Rebecca Croll-Donahoe, Beth Unterbrink, Matt Steiner; BEHAVIORAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES, MEDICINE AND HEALTH: Mike Zaouk, Megan Gendleman, Roslyn Migdale; PHYSICS/ENGINEERING: Bodhi Garrett, John Martine, Paul Zurlinden and Robbie Nakamura; BOTANY: Jessie Franklin, Arianne Bautista, Chris Edwards; CHEMISTRY, EARTH AND SPACE SCIENCES: Chris Langslet, Andy Emerson.

SIXTH GRADE WINNERS

Grand prize trophy winner was Erin Miller.

Other category winners (first to third place): ZOOLOGY/MICROBIOLOGY: Britta Sinotte, Greg McKillop, Michael Cohen; BEHAVIORAL AND ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCES, MEDICINE AND HEALTH: Tommy Gerken, Allison Kistenmacher, Lorna McDaniel; PHYSICS/ENGINEERING: Ruessian Ushakoff, Reid Roberts, Ben Cook; BOTANY: Jason White, Rushad Eggleston, Travis Decker; CHEMISTRY, EARTH AND SPACE SCIENCES: Alisa Bradley, Hilary Hollingsworth, Melanie Hudson.

CARMEL BRIDGE CLUB RESULTS

On Monday, Jan. 28, winners at Carmel Bridge Club were awarded points by the American Contract Bridge League. Dorothy Craig

Continued on page 24

SPECIAL OFFER
40% OFF
Duette Pleated Shades*
30% OFF
TIMBERLINE WOOD BLINDS*
20% OFF
NANIK WOOD SHUTTERS
Look to Window Works for:
- Custom Draperies
- Coordinated Accessories
- Verticals and Shades

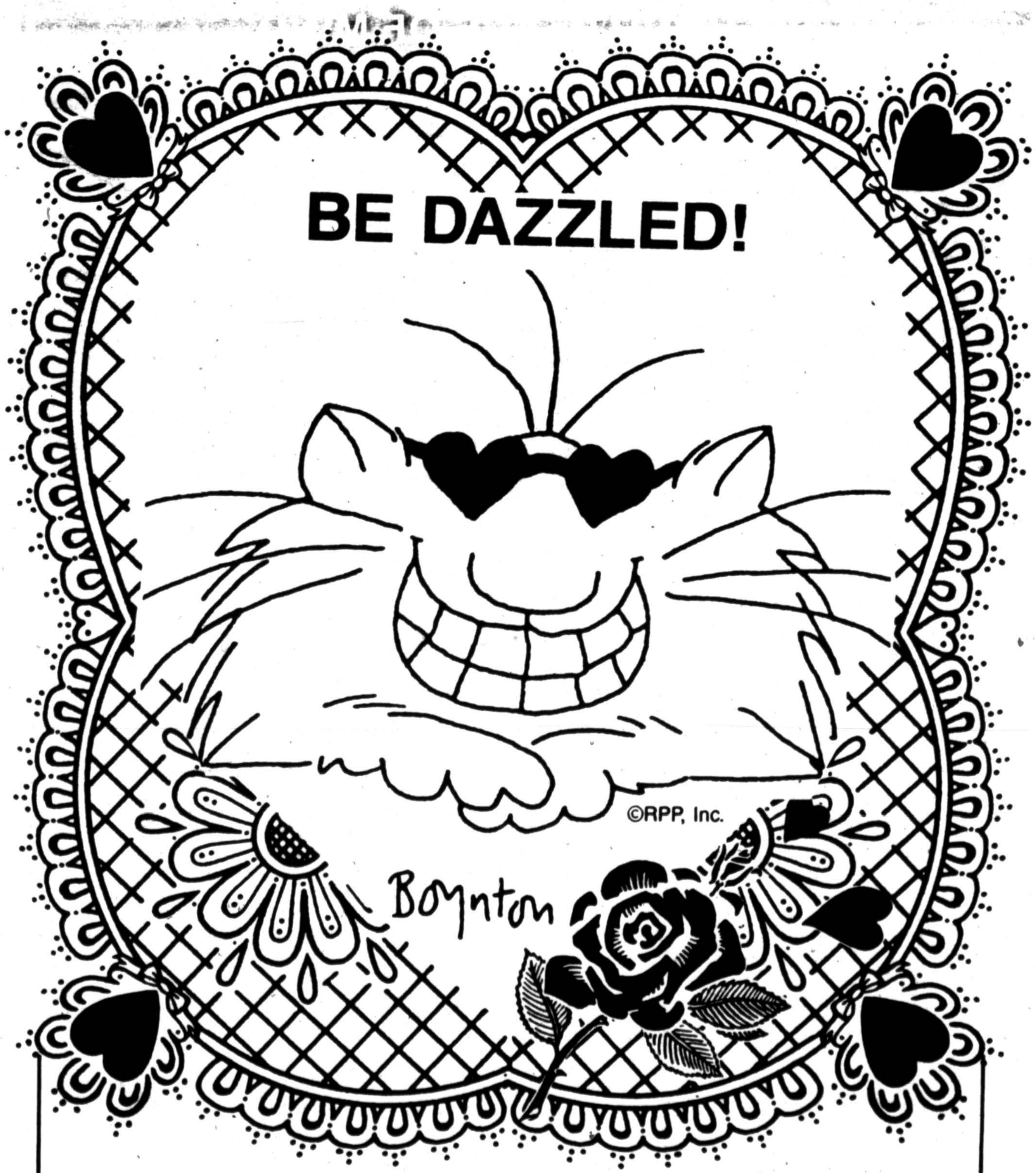
*Price includes measuring and installation

Call today for a free in-home consultation

Carmel – 626-9054
Salinas – 754-1356

Window Works™
WINDOW TREATMENTS

Showroom:
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
(Entrance to the Barnyard, off Carmel Rancho Blvd.)


BE DAZZLED!
©RPP, Inc.
Boynton

VALENTINE CARDS AND GIFTS
from Recycled Paper Products, Inc.
Available at:

the Write STUFF

DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER • 373-5414
(Between Macy's & Mervyn's)

THE PARKLANE
A CLASSIC RESIDENCE
MONTEREY'S FINEST
SENIOR COMMUNITY

- *Afternoon Tea*
  Every Thursday from 2:00 to 4:00 p.m.
- *Be on the Cutting Edge of History*...Hear about a trip to the Soviet Union with Baylis International Journeys on Thursday, February 7th at 10:00 a.m.

Call Deann at 373-6126 to RSVP

The Park Lane • 200 Glenwood Circle
Monterey, CA

"A SENIOR LIVING COMMUNITY"

Class helps novice exercisers

Exercise is the best medicine! Get help with that fitness program you've been meaning to start in "Begin and Win," a class offered by Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

The class is designed to help novice exercisers develop a safe, fun fitness regimen. It takes place 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. Tuesdays and Thursdays through March 28.

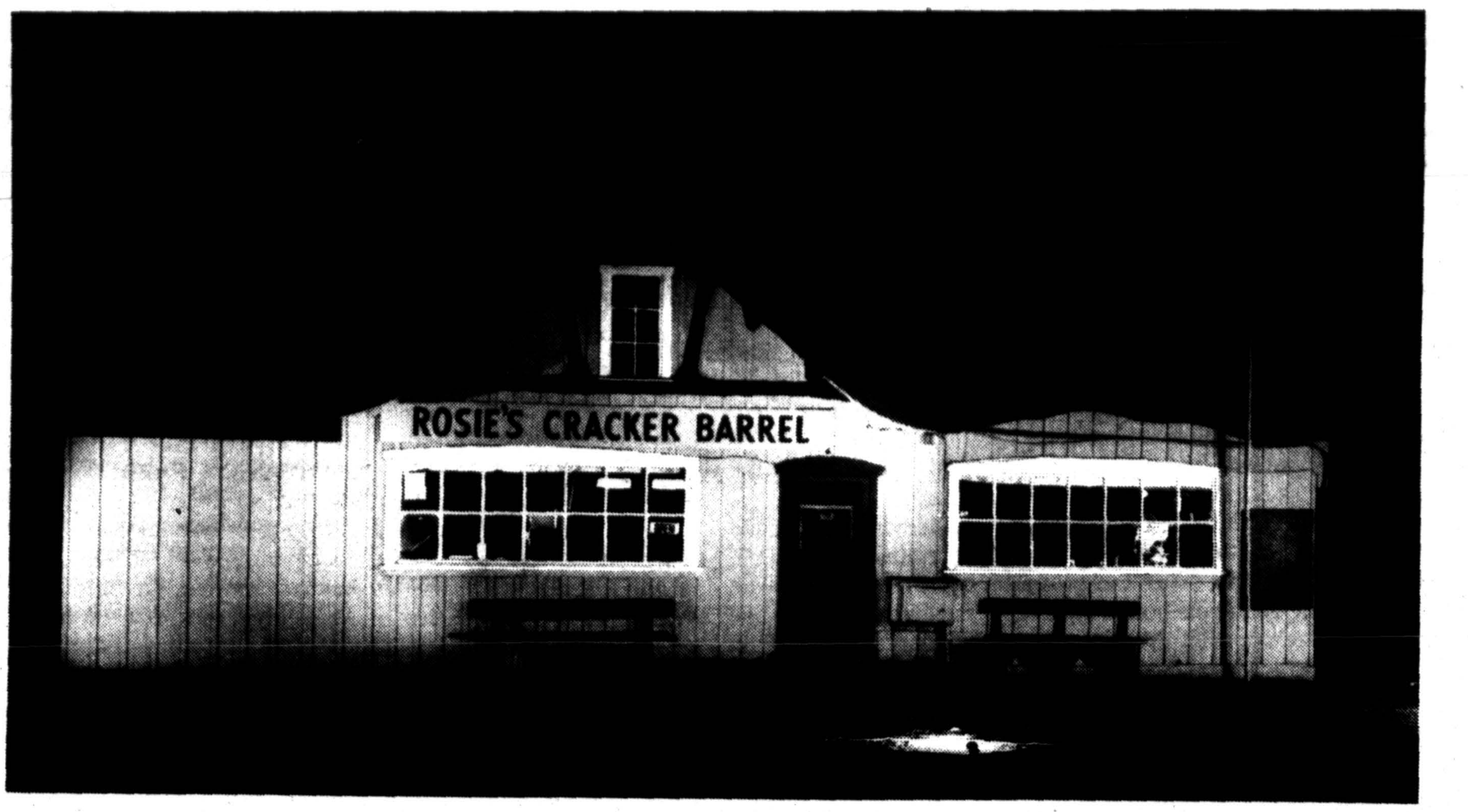
Instructor Pattie Troy will show you how to strengthen your heart and increase your energy and enthusiasm.

Fee is $15.

To register or for more information, call 625-4708.

Classic, Quiet Dining
At
BUD'S TOO

Custom Wood Shutters
Wood Blinds
Pleated Shades
Mini Blinds
Vertical Blinds
IN HOME CONSULTATION-Free Estimates
Shamrock Shutters
17 YEARS EXPERIENCE
649-6514
CUSTOM WINDOW COVERINGS AT DISCOUNT PRICES



Celebrating 50th

THE CARMEL Valley Post Office will celebrate its 50th anniversary on Sunday, Feb. 10 with an open house from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at Rosie's Cracker Barrel, site of the valley's first post office, then called Robles del Rio. The open house is being sponsored by the Carmel Valley History Society. Hors d'oeuvres will be served. Rosie's Cracker Barrel is located just past Carmel Valley Village on Esquiline Road just across the Carmel River (at Rosie's Bridge). For more information call Marilyn Sanders at 624-0813. (William Giles photo.)

S.W. FURNITURE CO.
PAST & PRESENT
COLLECTIBLES & ANTIQUES
Antique Locating Service
Available — Ask Us!
Tuesday-Sunday 10 to 5
(408) 394-6935
1550 Hillsdale Ave., Seaside
Behind Stripping Works on Broadway

A VOTRE SANTE
Carmel Health Shop

The Place for Better Living!
Come in and try your choice of FRESH JUICES at our new Juice Bar!
San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th • 625-1262

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 23

and Charlotte Eliot, and Mary Lou Bernhardt and Shirley Temple took first place in their sections.

Craig and Eliot sat east/west and in that position second place was won by Quentin and Betty Rust; third place was tied by Alma Connell and Vera Marcolli, and Clare Raabe partnered by Pat Miner.

Bernhardt and Temple played north/south and second place in that position was won by Lois Ebert and Pat Lane; third place by Ethel Graham and Mary Roos.

Carmel Bridge Club holds bridge games every Monday at Sunset Center, starting at 1 p.m. All bridge players are invited to attend. Call 625-4307 for information. Please leave message.

CARMEL CITIZEN OF THE YEAR CELEBRATION SET

The third annual Citizen of the Year Award party sponsored by the Carmel Residents Association will be held Sunday, Feb. 10th from 3 p.m. to 5 p.m. at the Scout House (northeast corner Eighth and Mission).

This year the Selection Committee is comprised of CRA President, J.S. Holliday and the award recipients of the past two years, James Wright and Joyce Stevens. The citizen chosen need not be a member of the CRA or be nominated by a member and may live in either Carmel or in its sphere of influence.

The nominations this year again cover a variety of activities, cultural, social, and political and are witness to the many civic contributions made by the nominees as worthy of recognition. The criteria remains the same, based primarily on City Ordinance 96 which states that Carmel's residential values and quality of life be maintained.

However, this year the celebration takes a further step as for the first time, the residential-serving businesses that have remained under family ownership for 30 years or more will be honored.

Entrance tickets are $5, refreshments included, and are available from board members or at the door. Again we hope this will be one of the most enjoyable social/civic events of the year.

The award winner will remain a secret until the February 10th party, as will the names of the businesses to be honored for their many years of service to Carmel residents.

CARMEL VALLEY POST OFFICE CELEBRATES 50TH

The Carmel Valley Post Office will celebrate its 50th anniversary on Sunday, Feb. 10 with an open house from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at Rosie's Cracker Barrel, site of the valley's first post office, then called Robles del Rio.

Rosie's Cracker Barrel is located just past Carmel Valley Village on Esquiline Road just across the Carmel River (at Rosie's Bridge).

The open house is being sponsored by the Carmel Valley History Society. Hors d'oeuvres will be served.

President Franklin D. Roosevelt appointed William I. "Rosie" Henry to be the first postmaster of this little fourth-class post office with a grand total of 24 patrons, according to the history society. The post office name was not changed to Carmel Valley until June 1, 1952..

For more information call Marilyn Sanders at 624-0813.

Continued on page 25

THE TACK BOX
Specializing in English Tack and Riding Apparel
Open 11:00-6:00 Mon.-Sat. • 625-3665
26346 CARMEL RANCHO LANE • CARMEL

Personal Care may be right for you.
The Park Lane, A Classic Residence by Hyatt, announces the opening of our Personal Care Center, featuring:
- 24-hour staffing for assistance with day-to-day tasks and health maintenance activities
- Spacious apartments with private baths and full kitchens
- 3 meals a day served restaurant style in our private dining room.
Anne Olson, R.N.
Director
Call Deann at our Marketing Offices for more information or to schedule a tour.
373-6126
The Park Lane, A Classic Residence by Hyatt
200 Glenwood Circle, Monterey
CLASSIC RESIDENCE BY HYATT

The Robinson Jeffers
Tor House Foundation,
& The English Department
Monterey Peninsula College
present
Actor ASHLEY RAMSDEN
in
"An Evening With Charles Dickens"
dramatic selections from Pickwick Papers, Oliver Twist, A Christmas Carol, and other famous works by Charles Dickens
"...the animated breadth and flair of a whole cast"
SAT., FEB. 16TH • 8:00 P.M.
Carpenter Hall • Sunset Cultural Center
Carmel (entrance from Mission St.)
$10.00 — Tickets at door. For advance reservations or information: call Tor House Foundation 624-3947

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 24

T'AI CHI TOPIC OF STANFORD CLUB TALK

"Ta'i Chi for Health will be the topic of a lecture/demonstration given by Professor Martin Lee at a meeting of the Monterey Peninsula Stanford Club set for 9:30 a.m. Saturday, Feb. 9 at Stevenson Lower and Middle School in Carmel.

Lee, with his wife Emily, is the author if *Ride the Tiger to the Mountain*. Coffee, juice and rolls will be served. For more information call 659-2803.

CHILD SAFETY SEATS TO BE GIVEN AWAY

In recognition of Child Passenger Safety Awareness Week, Feb. 10-16, the Monterey Police Department has obtained several child safety seats from local businesses and service groups and will be giving them away in a free drawing to be held Friday, Feb. 15 at Monterey Police Department.

Seeing that motor vehicle crashes are the number one killer and crippler of children, the theme of the week is "Buckle Up for Love!"

Registration forms for thr free drawing can be picked up at department's Records Section (front desk), J.C. Penneys Monterey; First National Bank of Monterey County in Monterey; Monterey Sport Fishing at Fisherman's Wharf; Doc's Auto Body in Seaside and Monterey Nissan-Subaru in Seaside.

For more information call contact Sgt. Randy Roach at 646-3971.

CVPOA ANNUAL MEETING ON FEB. 13TH

The Carmel Valley Property Owners Association will hold its Annual Meeting and Installation of Officers and Directors on Wednesday, Feb. 13 at 7:30 p.m. The meeting will be held in the Redwood Room of the Del Mesa Carmel Clubhouse.

Officers elected to lead CVPOA are Alan Sandstrum, president; Roger D. Williams, vice-president; Barbara Olson, recording secretary; Feesie Heuer, corresponding secretary; and Ileene Crane-Franks, treasurer.

Four incumbent directors, Pat Bernardi, Dale Eberly, James H. Flippen, M.D., and Peter Salmonsen, were re-elected together with newly elected directors Ed Jones, Lee Rieman, and Pam Spagna.

Each director was elected for a two-year term in January's mail balloting by CVPOA's 1,150 members. The officers were elected to one-year terms.

Congressman Leon Panetta has tentatively agreed to speak if his schedule permits. Lisa Hoefler of the SPCA is prepared to talk about their Wildlife Rehabilitation and Rescue Center if the Congressman is unable to attend.

The meeting is open to the public.

FREE TRANSCENDENTAL MEDITATION LECTURES

There will be a series of free introductory lectures on transcendental meditation as taught by Maharishi Mahesh Yogi Friday, Feb. 11 through Tuesday, Feb. 22 at 7 p.m. For information call David Rosenkranz at 624-9169.

TOURING STUDENTS PRESENT MUSICAL

Life Singers of Dublin, California, will present the musical *Choose* at 7:30 p.m., Friday, Feb. 15 at St. Philip's Lutheran Church, 8065 Carmel Valley Road, in Carmel Valley.

CASCARONE BALL SET FOR FEB. 9

The gallantry of a more gracious age will reappear at "It Happens In Monterey" on Saturday Feb. 9. The Hyatt Regency, Monterey, will host the 53rd annual Cascarone Ball presented by Monterey's historic Civic Club.

El Baile de los Cascarones will bring out the senors, senoras and senoritas in a charming remembrance of past balls. Prizes will be awarded for the best Spanish costumes; however, guests in appropriate ball attire will be welcome to share in breaking the cascarones, colorful eggshells filled with glittering confetti.

The social event of the pre-lenten season, the Cascarone Ball mingles young and old in an elegant dining and dancing festivity. Invitations may be obtained by calling Shirleymae Conte, chairperson, at 373-1534 or Carol McCraney at 373-2393.

OLD MONTEREY PRESERVATION SOCIETY MEETING FEB. 9

On Saturday, Feb. 9, Old Monterey Preservation Society, a non-profit educational association cooperating with Monterey State Historic Park, will host its annual meeting at the Spears Warehouse, 525 Polk Street, in Monterey. Entrance is through the Cooper Store, part of the Cooper-Molera Adobe (649-7111).

The business meeting for members and prospective members will be from 10 to 11 a.m. The highlight of the day, from 11 to noon, will be a lecture open to the public free of charge, on the life of Thomas Oliver Larkin, one of the most important men in the history of early California. In San Francisco and in Monterey, streets have been named in honor of Larkin, and locally, he is associated with the beautiful Larkin House, part of Monterey State Historic Park.

The Speaker, a well-known specialist of California History, is Professor Harlan Hague of San Joaquin Delta College in Stockton, the author of several books and numerous articles on Early California. Hague, in collaboration with David J. Langum, professor of law at the Cumberland School of Law in Birmingham, Ala. has recently published a full-scale biography of Larkin, subtitled *A Life of Patriotism and Profit in Old California*, published in 1990 by the University of Oklahoma Press. At the end of the lecture, there will be a question-and-answer period, and refreshments will be served. All interested in Monterey's past are cordially invited.

CARMEL REPUBLICAN WOMEN HOST TEA

Nan De Ment, president of the Carmel Republican Women Federated, announced that the club will hold its annual membership tea drive at the home of Patricia Smith Ramsey, 122 Cypress Way, Carmel Highlands on Tuesday, Feb. 12, from 2 to 4 p.m. Members' invitations will be in the mail shortly.

This year's annual Lincoln Day Informal Tea will be dedicated to the men and women of the United States Armed Forces in the Persian Gulf and around the world. As in the days of Abraham Lincoln, founder of the Republican Party, the local group will join together with all Americans in saluting the bravery of our men and women in uniform and in supporting the President of the United States.

All interested Republican women may contact membership chairman Ann Cottingham (625-0543) or Sherry Glacken (372-3723) for information and reservations.

Monterey Cypress
Stained Glass Studio
We specialize in **Custom Design** & Fabrication of Art Glass Windows
- See **ARTISTS** at work
- Unique **GIFT** Items Available
- Plus...Supplies & Classes

2228 N. Fremont Monterey • 373-1989

NATURE'S BOUNTY
Minerals - Crystals - Shells
Fossils - Jewelry
(408) 626-0920
26366 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel

MARRIAGE DIAGNOSIS
A brief counseling process for couples
- Takes one month or less to complete
- Private sessions with an experienced licensed counselor
- Uncovers the strengths and weaknesses of a marriage relationship
- Provides concrete recommendations to build on strengths and improve on weaknesses

Roger Falge, M.A., L.M.F.C 624-8887

We'll pamper your pet while you're away
Boarding without cages in a loving home environment.
Call for free brochure.
Pets Are Inn
659-2979/646-4567

Margo's Fashions 624-7933
Time For Cruisewear
Stonehouse Terrace San Carlos & 7th • Carmel

Plan a Special
Valentine's Party at...
BUD'S PUB

ANTIQUE PINE
Sophisticated Country
ARMOIRES, TABLES, HUTCHES, BOOKCASES, DRESSERS
HUGE SELECTION PERSONALLY BOUGHT IN FRANCE & ENGLAND
THOUSANDS OF OLD & NEW QUIMPER PIECES, FLOW BLUE
MARIA'S
Antiques & Arts
TUTTO BELLO!
LOS GATOS
112 N. SANTA CRUZ AVE.
(408) 395-5933
LOS ALTOS
393 MAIN ST. 94022
(415) 941-9682

DOWNTOWN STUDIOS & SUITES ON NOB HILL
975 Bush, San Francisco, CA 94109
MAYFLOWER HOTEL
DAILY • WEEKLY • MONTHLY
NO CHOCOLATES • NO TEA. COFFEE OR WINE
BUT LOW NO FRILL RATES
50-60 SGL/**60-80** DBL
SUITES FROM **100**
• KITCHENETTE • MAID SERVICE • GARAGE
(415) 673-7010
FAX #415-673-9590
- 2 BLOCKS TO CABLE CARS
- 4 BLOCKS TO UNION SQUARE
- CLOSE TO CHINATOWN & FINANCIAL DIST.

TRY US ☺

PROTECT YOUR INVESTMENT
Jim's
DETAILING
and
HAND CAR WASH
- Engine Detailed by Hand
- Car Hand Washed
- Interior Cleaned & Conditioned
- Car Polished to Remove Oxidation and Surface Mars
- Meticulously Remove any Trace of Polish/Wax
- Carnuba Paste Wax Hand Applied
- Chrome Cleaned and Polished
- Rubber and Vinyl Cleaned/Conditioned
- Tires and Wheels Cleaned/Conditioned

VISIT OUR AUTO BOUTIQUE
For All of Your Accessory Needs
We carry a complete line of detailing supplies, and we're always available to discuss your detailing needs and concerns!
•
We Guarantee Your Satisfaction
Call For An appointment
Open Mon.-Fri. 8 to 5 • Sat. 8 to 1 • MC/Visa Accepted
510 Fremont Street • Monterey • 375-5733

Brad's Glass
QUALITY WORK LOW RATES
FREE ESTIMATES
649-1697
2010 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove
In Russell Service Center
Across from Hayward Lumber
CUSTOM GLASSWORK OUR SPECIALTY
Safety & Tempered Glass • Skylights
SHOWER DOORS & ENCLOSURES
Sliding Glass Doors • Store Fronts
SOLARIUMS
MIRROR DOORS • MIRRORS
Aluminum & Wood Windows • Plate Glass
Contractors License #514781

PINE NEEDLES

But can he juggle?

WHO'S THE the highest paid person on the peninsula?

Hands down it's our own, **Chicago Steve Barkley** who earned a whopping $10,000 for ONE MINUTE'S WORK! That works out to $600,000 an hour!

The Pebble Beach comedian performed a routine consisting of assorted motorcycle noises for the television show *America's Funniest People* and won the $10,000 top prize. The show is tentatively scheduled to air at 8:30 p.m., Sunday, Feb. 17 on ABC.

Steve, who's the only working stand-up comic on the peninsula remarks, "Yeah, 15 years in the business and the big break I get is beating a 4-year-old kid who roped a toy horse."

YOUNG LOVE

Proud mother **Ginger Lum**, who recently moved to Carmel from Hawaii and who we also welcome as a new advertising salesperson with the *Pine Cone* tells of her daughters engagement.

Miss **Traci Rae Noelani Lum** of Honolulu and Mr. **Jeffery Thomas Miles** of Malibu have announced plans for a March wedding in Malibu.

Miss Lum is a graduate of Hawaii Baptist Academy in Honolulu, Hawaii and Pepperdine University in Malibu. She is employed as a new accounts representative with Bank of America.

Her fiance is the son of Steve and Jan Miles of Aptos. He is a graduate of Aptos High School and Pepperdine University. He is employed as a financial consultant.

Congratulations all!

ANNA LUCINDA Williams and Robert Craig Levy were married Dec. 22 at the Carmel Mission Basilica. She is the daughter of Lucinda Lloyd of Carmel.

TRACI RAE Noelani Lum of Honolulu, Hawaii and Jeffery Miles of Aptos have announced their engagement. The wedding is set for March 16 in Malibu.

AND BABY MAKES FOUR

Ginger, our wonderful new addition at the *Pine Cone*, took the position over from outgoing salesperson, **Julia Lagergren,** who left on maternaty leave.

Julia and her husband **Leif** are the proud parents of a baby girl born at 3:44 p.m. on Jan. 23. The sweet little one is named **Elise Maria Lagergren,** and she's making 2-year old **Krister,** a very proud big brother.

CARMEL TEACHER WEDS

Dec. 22 marked the wedding of **Anna Lucinda Williams** and **Robert Craig Levy** at the Carmel Mission Basilica.

The bride, daughter of **Lucinda Lloyd** of Carmel and **John Williams** of Yerington, Nev., is a graduate of Stanford University and Carmel High School. She is now a sixth-grade teacher at Carmel Middle School.

The groom, vineyard manager for a Carmel Valley winery, graduated from Fresno State University and Ukiah High School.

The couple has a proud local lineage, she being a fifth generation descendent of the Hatton family of Carmel Valley as well as the Martin family, who established the Mission Ranch. She is also a fourth generation of Carmel's Lloyd family. He is a fourth generation member of a pioneer Ukiah family.

LONG ENGAGEMENT

You might remember **Dorothy Alice Terrell** from Harrison Memorial Library where she was the children's librarian from 1971-1982. Well, she and her intended, **Miguel "Mike" Garcia** are making it official Saturday, Feb. 9 at St. Pius X Catholic Church in San Antonio, Texas – *Twenty-five years* after they first met!

This is the first marriage for both...Here's wishing them much happiness and congratulations in giving new meaning to the word procrastination.

I'LL TAKE THE LEFTOVERS

Peter D'Andrea, executive chef of Carmel Valley Ranch Resort, has been invited to be the guest chef at The James Beard House, Feb. 20, in New York.

It's a case of the best cooking for the best, as Chef D'Andrea prepares a spectacular menu for the members of the first and only culinary center in North America.

No frozen dinners here, Chef D'Andrea's meal will feature exquisitely prepared foods from our local area along with specially selected California wines.

Assisting him will be Brad Nelson, executive sous chef and Kevin Phillips, food and beverage manager of Carmel Valley Ranch.

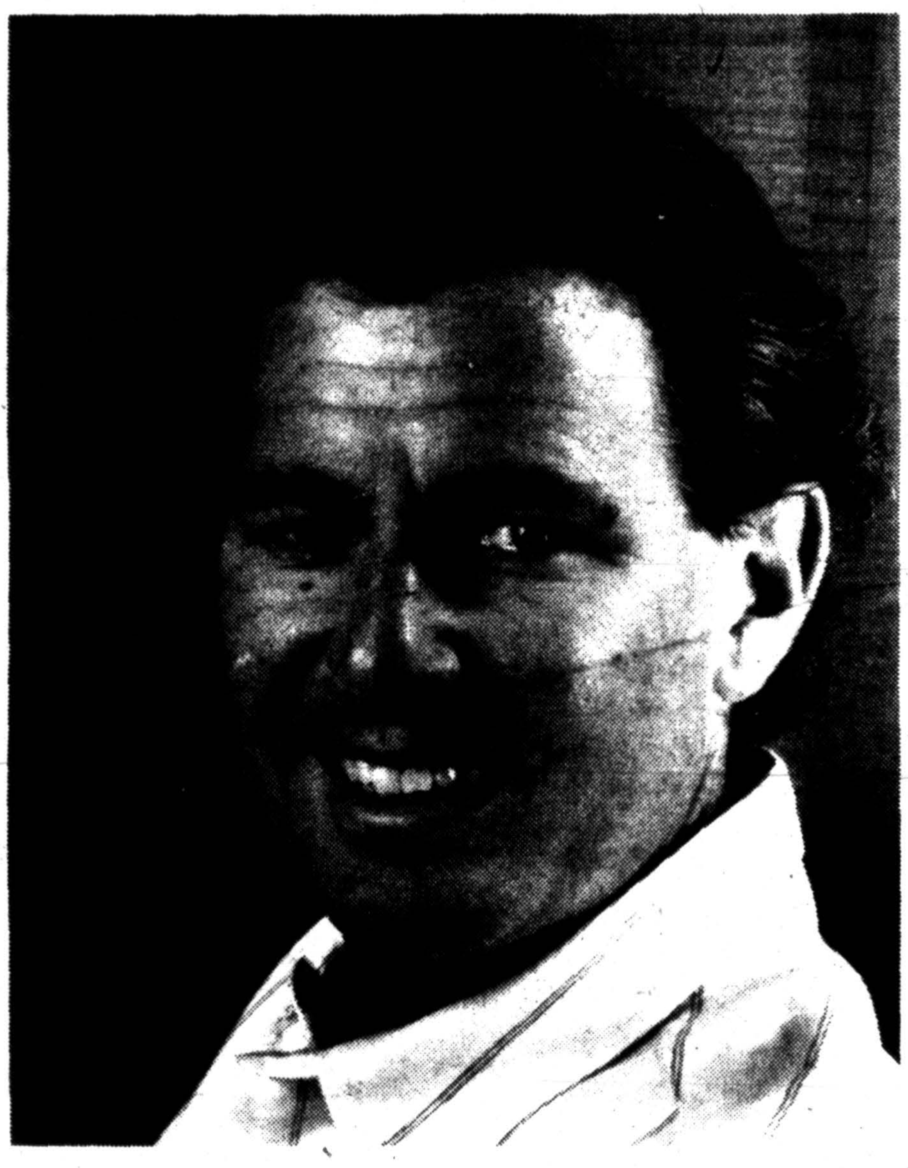
JACQUES COUSTEAU LOOK OUT

Carmel Valley resident, Dr. **Chris Harrold,** has been named director of research for the Monterey Bay Aquarium.

A principal scientist for the aquarium since 1985, Harrold earned bachelor's and master's degrees from Stanford University and a Ph.D from the University of California, Santa Cruz.

He will oversee the research division and begin a new focus on studies of deep-sea and open-ocean organisms.

(Pine Needles will be a regular feature in the pages of the Pine Cone highlighting the people of Carmel and its surrounding area. If you have an item or anecdotes for Pine Needles, please write to: Tina-Marie, Carmel Pine Cone, PO Box G-1, Carmel 93921.)



CHRIS HARROLD of Carmel Valley is the new director of research for the Monterey Bay Aquarium.

Foster care families needed

The Office of Community and Children's Services needs homes willing to share their families with children who need an alternative home – whether it be for six months or the whole year – while family reunification services are offered, or eventually a permanent home.

Almost every currently licensed foster home is filled, the office reports. For information about fostering or adopting a child, call 899-8061 or 755-4660.

ELECTRICAL
service
Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL
Residential • Commercial • Lic. No. 218160
CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

A Very Special
Winter Rate

SAVOY
1913
Comfort *Service*
HOTEL
San Francisco

$79 *Sgl/Dbl Occupancy*
Plus Tax
Restrictions Apply

- In the heart of the theater district, near cable cars to Fisherman's Wharf and to Chinatown
- Complimentary valet parking
- Billowy feather beds and goose down feather pillows
- Complimentary continental breakfast
- Complimentary afternoon tea & sherry
- Nightly turn-down service
- Parlor and family suites available at special rates
- Home of Brasserie Savoy, a San Francisco Brasserie featuring fresh seafood

For Reservations and Information Call:
(800) 227-4223
Savoy Hotel • 580 Geary, San Francisco
CA 94102 • (415) 441-2700

FAX: (415) 441-2700 Ext. 297

David M. Dormedy *Ronald H. Siebe*
THE PAUL MORTUARY
The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

OFFERING
THE ALTERNATIVES
Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE"........Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS".......Cremation with Service
"THE OAK"..........Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE".........The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE
OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR
COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

375-4191

"See me for all
your family
insurance needs."
Barney J. Belleci
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
P.O. Box 221399½
Carmel, Ca. 93922
624-6466
STATE FARM
INSURANCE
Like a good neighbor,
State Farm is there.

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Friday, Feb. 8

CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL

Friday evening services at 8:15 p.m.

Torah study on Saturday at 10 a.m. with Shabbat services at 11 a.m.

First Friday of every month, a family service is held additionally at 7:30 p.m.

The congregation is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

Sunday, Feb. 10

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The sermon will be preached and the Eucharist celebrated at the 8 a.m., 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. services.

Wednesday Singles Support Group at 7:15 p.m.

Sunday School for kindergarten through fifth-grade at 10 a.m. Adult Rector's Forum at 9 a.m. Sunday School for Juniors and Seniors at 9 a.m. Senior High Youth will meet at 7 p.m.

Childcare provided for all services.

The church is located at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF CARMEL

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service.

Tuesdays' "7:01" is for all Junior High Youth and begins at 7:01 p.m. High School Bible Study Wednesday evening at 7 p.m.; both led by Youth Pastor Casey Jones.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

Pastor Sandra Vasel Edwards will present the communion meditation *Listen to Him*. Golden Text will be *Mark 9:2-9* at the 10:30 a.m. service.

Sunday School at 10:30 a.m. Middle School Youth Group 6-7:30 p.m., High School Youth Group, 5:30-7 p.m. on first and third Sundays.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services. Nursery available.

CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will preach the Sunday topic *You Are Power* at the 11 a.m. service.

First Sunday of the month, a potluck will follow the service. Wednesday evening healing Meditation 7-8 p.m. Public invited.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Interim pastor, Dr. David Dilworth will preach the sermon *How to be Good* and Scriptures *Psalm 15 & Corinthians 8:1-13* at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m services. Sunday School for all ages at 9:30 a.m.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. Nursery care provided all services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

CHURCH IN THE FOREST

The Rev. Lamont Wiltsee will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service.

The church is located at Stevenson School, Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Rev. Charles C. Anker will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m and 11 a.m. services.

Child care available at both services.

Sunday School at 9:30 a.m.

Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Spirit* with the Golden Text *Corinthians 2:12* to be held at First Church of Christ, Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth, Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m. Child care provided for all services.

COMMUNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

The Rev. Ronald G. Barton will deliver the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service.

A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will bring the morning message at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Service is held at 10 a.m. at the Steinbeck Forum at Monterey Conference Center in Monterey.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held Tuesday and Wednesday nights. Call 646-0121 for more information.

FIRST ASSEMBLY OF GOD (CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP)

Rev. Kevin Grimes will preach the word of God at the 10:30 a.m. service.

Sunday School (ages 4-12), following worship. Bible study Wednesday at 7 p.m. Nursery care provided Sunday.

Located in the scout house on the corner of Mission and Eighth in Carmel. Visitors welcome. Call 624-9302.

MONTEREY PENINSULA FRIENDS MEETING (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 9:30 a.m. at the O'Donnell Library, 155 Van Buren, Monterey. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 649-8946.

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Rev. Craig Lister will preach the sermon at the 8 and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

The Rev. Roy Blumhorst will deliver the sermon at the 9 a.m. service. Holy Communion will be celebrated the first and third Sundays of the month. Service for the hearing impaired the second Sunday of the month.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services.

UNITARIAN

Guest Rev. Will Main & Rev. Margaret Keip will preach the sermon *A Place of First Permission* at the 9:30 a.m. & 11 a.m. services.

Sunday School at 9:30 a.m.

Nursery care during service hours.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Aguajito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

UNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

The Rev. Stretton Smith will give the lesson at the 11 a.m. service. A Fellowship buffet will follow.

Unity Church is located at Carpenter Hall in Sunset Center, on Mission St. between Eighth & 10th, Carmel.

KOREAN BUDDHIST SAMBOSA

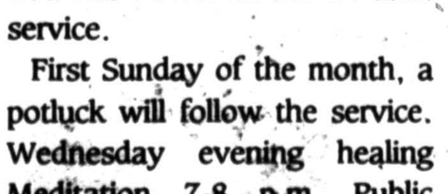
Sineunm Hyonsuk Lee will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. and from 7 to 8 p.m. The Korean Buddhist Sambosa is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley.

ZEN

The Monterey Bay Zen Center conducts meditation and services every Tuesday at 7 p.m., followed by a Dharma lecture at 8 p.m.

Sobun Katherine Thanas gives meditation instruction at 6:15 p.m. the second Tuesday of each month.

The Zen Center meets at the Cherry Foundation, Fourth & Guadalupe, Carmel.



There are 500 sheets of paper in a ream.

FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

No man is an island...

From the Feb. 10, 1983
Carmel Pine Cone

Oh almighty and eternal God, be pleased to bless this food to our use. Direct your love that is within us to bring mankind unity and peace.

St. Paul of Tarsus lived long before Rotary, but in a letter to his own people, the Hebrews, he wrote these words that can apply to our Carmel Rotary: "We must consider how to raise each other to love and good deeds. We should not absent ourselves from meetings, as some do, but encourage one another all the more because, you see, it is later than you think."

This is my own translation from the Greek, so if you disagree, check with the original manuscript.

St. Paul also wrote: "The Lord said to me that my strength is sufficient for you. Strength is made perfect in weakness. I will glory in my infirmities with insults, hardships, persecutions, distresses, for when I am weak then I am strong."

No doubt you have your own examples of the great, famous and successful who have succeeded despite handicaps. Recently, the prize-winning motion picture *Chariots of Fire* dramatized the lives of Harold Abrahams and Eric Liddell, who overcame social and physical handicaps to win gold medals in the 1924 Olympics.

My favorite success is Flannery O'Conner of Georgia, a great novelist of this century, who gloried in her infirmities. Let us thank God for both our strengths and weaknesses. However, they have no value unless we use them for the good of our neighbor.

Finally, George Bernard Shaw, the cynical Anglo-Irishman, wrote in *Pygmalion*: "Independence? That's middle class blasphemy. We are all dependent on one another, every soul of us on earth." Amen.

The Golden Years

By Myles Williams

In an effort to overcome absenteeism and turnover among its reservation agents, a nationwide motel chain decided to encourage older people to apply for the jobs. The chain found it had to overcome skepticism, because of the oldster's previous experiences of being rejected elsewhere because of age. One prospect decided to investigate by calling the chain's toll-free reservation number and asking the age of the woman who answered. When told "78," the still-skeptical caller asked for her supervisor, who turned out to be 73. About one quarter of the chain's 600 reservation agents now are over 60. Absenteeism is down to three percent nd is down to three percent and agents average three years on the job.

* * *

Liner notes on a compact disc recording of classical piano selections include an account published in 1899 by a newspaper in Leipzig, Germany, of the remarkable piano talent of a very young boy. The compact disc selections of Bach, Beethoven and Chopin were recorded this year by the same Mieczyslaw Horszowski, who also gave a Carnegie Hall recital in celebration of his 98th birthday.

* * *

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by...

CARMEL INN
For Seniors
P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

Is brotherhood out of style?

Your children are invited to learn what the Bible teaches about the fatherhood of God and the brotherhood of man in the *Christian Science Sunday School*.

Any young person up to the age of twenty is welcome to visit or enroll.

Sunday at 10 o'clock
First Church of Christ, Scientist
Monte Verde, betwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel

Church Services

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this Historic United Methodist Church. (Nursery Care Provided) Church School at 9:30 a.m. Youth Fellowship at 5:30 p.m. Children's Choir and Weekly Preschool programs available. Call 624-3550 for more information.
624-3550

Christian Science Services
Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th.
Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th

All Saints' Episcopal Church
Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.
9th and Dolores Street
624-3883

Carmel Mission Basilica
Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligaion. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30. Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur, Sunday 10:30 a.m.
Rio Road

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church
Sunday Services 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.
Robinson Canyon Rd.
Carmel Valley
624-6646

St. Philip's Lutheran Church
Worship and Sunday School 9:00 a.m.; Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays.
8065 Carmel Valley Rd.
624-6765

CHS Sports Wrap

Soccer

The Carmel High soccer team improved its record to 6-3-1 with a 1-0 victory over York on Monday, Jan. 28. The only goal was scored by Ico DePaula with three minutes remaining in the game. On Wednesday, Jan. 30 Carmel lost to league-leading Gonzales by a score of 4-0 and on Friday, Feb. 1, Carmel lost to Alisal (2-0). The Carmel team ends its season this week with games against Palma and R.L. Stevenson.

Fresheman Boys Basketball

Carmel lost to Gonzales 50-33 on Tuesday, Jan. 29. Joey Berhnard scored 14 points and Cooper Scolland played well. On Friday, Feb. 1, Carmel lost to undefeated Palma 72-25. The Carmel second team played the entire fourth quarter, gaining considerable experience.

Field Hockey

Carmel's varsity field hockey team defeated Monterey on Tuesday, Jan. 29 by a score of 1-0. Carmel's score was made by Jennifer Cowles. Then on Friday, Feb. 1 Carmel lost to RLS (2-1). Carmel's single goal was scored by Karena Shannon. The coach praised the varsity in both competition, especially the defensive players. The junior varsity lost to Monterey (3-0) and tied RLS (1-1). The team was very supportive of each other during each of these games.

Events This Week

Thursday, Feb. 7

Field Hockey at North Salinas	3 p.m.

Friday, Feb. 8

Girl's Basketball at PG JV/Var	5:15/7 p.m.
Boy's Basketball vs. PG JV/Var	6/7:30 p.m.

Tuesday, Feb. 12

Girl's Basketball vs. King City JV/Var	5:15/7 p.m.
Boy's Basketball at King City Fr/JV/Var	4:30/6/7:30 p.m.

Thursday, Feb. 14

(last regular season basketball games)

Girl's Basketball at Alisal JV/Var	5:15/7 p.m.
Boy's Basketball vs. Alisal Frosh/JV/Var	4:30/6/7:30 p.m.

Wanted: Homes for all of us!

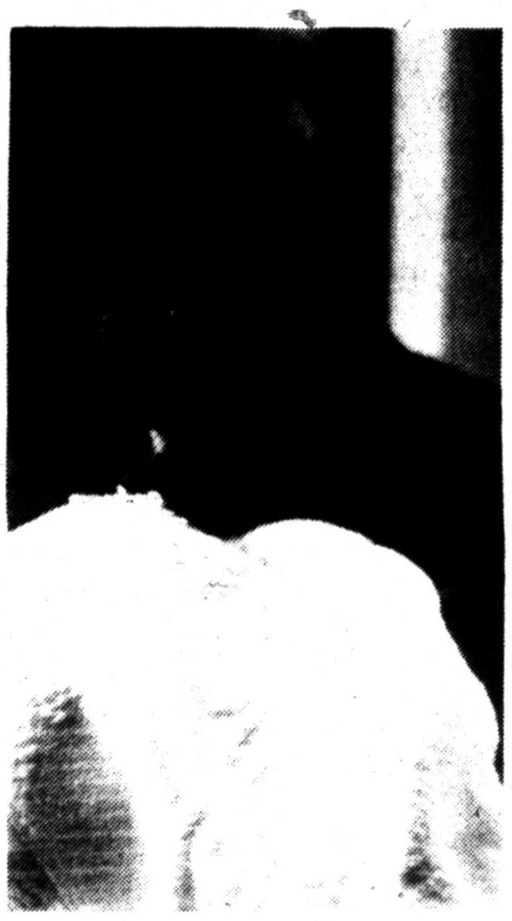
1. **Rottweiler/Aussie Mix,** Female, 9 wks, kennel #41, MC#11193, is going to be a very large dog.
2. **Terrier Mix,** Female, 11 mos., kennel #52, MC#13689, goes by the name of "Annie."
3. **Rhodesian Ridgeback,** Male, 4 mos., kennel #38, MC#29991, very sweet, abandoned.
4. **Domestic Short Hair,** Tortie, Female, 1 yr., a little scared buy very sweet, MC#14119, Cage #E.
5. **Domestic Short Hair,** Black & White, Female, 2 yrs., she can go home today MC#11205, Cage #2.
6. **Domestic Medium Hair,** Female, 4 mos., Playpen, MC#14116.

1.

2.

3.

4.



5.

6.

Give of your time to help the animals in Monterey County by becoming a volunteer with The SPCA. An orientation for new volunteers will be held on Saturday, February 23 from 10 a.m. to 12 noon in The SPCA's Education Center, 1002 Monterey Salinas Hwy. 68. Call 373-2631, ext. 223 for more information. The Carmel Pine Cone, The Pacific Grove Monarch and The SPCA of Monterey County along with the business people represented on this page present this animal feature. Visit The SPCA animal shelter, Monday thru Friday, 11 a.m to 5 p.m., or Weekends, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Call for holiday hours.

The SPCA, The Carmel Pine Cone and The Pacific Grove Monarch as well as the merchants on this page present this feature for you. Interested in adopting one of these animals? Visit The SPCA of Monterey County's animal shelter, Monday thru Friday, 11 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., or Weekends, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m., at 1002 Monterey Salinas Hwy. 68.

PLEASE NOTE: Animals pictured are subject to prior adoption or return to owner/companion. Adoptions are to qualified homes only. If these animals have been adopted there are other adorable animals available...come on out.
AND, PLEASE HAVE YOUR PET SPAYED OR NEUTERED.

Suds & Scissors
Professional All Breed Grooming
Large Dog Bathing ★ Fluff Drying
Licensed Member National
Dog Groomers Association
of America
BY APPOINTMENT MONDAY-SATURDAY
UNDER SAME MANAGEMENT
CARMEL
624-4697
Carmel Rancho
Shopping Center
CARMEL VALLEY
659-4190
Carmel Valley
Village Center

The Prudential
Towle International Realty
625-3212
200 Clock Tower Pl.
Suite 100-D, Carmel
625-3500
Garden Court Office
The Pine Inn, Carmel

Expect the best.™
A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK
COLDWELL BANKER
888 MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY
372-4500

M|M
M|M
real estate
El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136
MITCHELL GROUP

We make a
donation to
SPCA the first time
you use
our service.
Bonded
PETS AT HOME
SITTING SERVICE
625-1338
Formerly Home Safe Sitting Service

Friends of
Dyansen Gallery
hope the next pet you'll
adopt will be from the SPCA
Dyansen Gallery
Carmel
P.O. Box 7057, San Carlos, btwn. 5th & 6th
Carmel-By-the-Sea, Ca.
(408) 625-6903, National (800) 445-3552
California (800) 637-6999

Help.
Our Cities.
Our Oceans.
Our Trees.
Our Towns.
Our Forests.
Our Rivers.
Our Air.
Our Mountains.
Our Plants.
Our Fishes.
Our Streams.
Our Deserts.
Our Lakes.
Our Tomorrows.
Give a hoot.
Don't pollute.
Forest Service, U.S.D.A.

Wasting
water is
a crime.
Fix that
leak now!
A dripping faucet can waste up to 50 gallons of water a day. Water we don't have. Fix it today!
SAVE
A water conservation message from the
Monterey Peninsula
Water Management
District

ARTS & LEISURE

Maestro Suttle takes turn as county symphony soloist

THE MONTEREY County Symphony will perform Richard Wagner's Prelude to "Die Meistersinger von Nurnberg"; Johann Matthias Sperger's *Concerto for Contrabass and Orchestra in A Major*; and Robert Schumann's *Symphony No. 4 in D minor*, Opus 120.

The performances will take place at 3 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 10 at King Hall, Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey; at 8 p.m. Monday, Feb. 11 in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel; and at 8 p.m. Tuesday, Feb. 12 in Sherwood Hall, 940 N. Main St., Salinas.

Maestro Clark Suttle, music director of the Monterey County Symphony, will make his California debut as a doublebass soloist performing a concerto composed by Johann Matthias Sperger, a contrabass player in Franz Joseph Hadyn's orchestra at Esterhazy.

Suttle has appeared as soloist with the Richmond Symphony Orchestra, Toledo Symphony Orchestra, and Buffalo Philharmonic; most recently, he performed the *Concerto for Doublebass and Orchestra* by Serge Koussevitsky with the Sealands Symphony Orchestra, Copenhagen, Denmark.

A child prodigy, Suttle won numerous awards including the Bronze Medal of the International Performance Competition in Geneva, Switzerland – the youngest contestant and the only American to receive a prize. He was the first person to win the featured soloist with the Michigan Youth Arts Festival Orchestra three years in a row and the first bass player in the history of the University of Michigan to win the University Orchestras Competition. He studied with Lawrence Hurst, now professor of music at Indiana University. (Mr. Hurst did the arrangement of the Sperger Concerto to be performed at these concerts).

In addition, Suttle served as principal bass with the Flint Symphony Orchestra and the Canary Islands Opera Festival. His many recital performances have included engagements at Carnegie Recital Hall, the Conservatory of Music in Geneva, Switzerland, and the Saint Cecilia Society of Grand Rapids, Michigan. A specialist in works by Bottisini, Suttle has performed all the major works for the doublebass as well as contemporary music and transcriptions of works for other instruments.

For the Sperger Concerto, Suttle will perform on a doublebass made by Jacquet-Gand in Paris during the 1850s. Its French origin and the fact that it spent more than 60 years in an attic minus its head caused Suttle to name it "Marie Antoinette" upon its purchase from the Cincinnati instrument restorer, Dave Horine, in 1970.

Conducting these Monterey County Symphony concerts will be German conductor and composer, Volkmar Fritsche, municipal director of music for the City of Balingen, Germany where he serves as conductor for several South German regional orchestras, a chamber orchestra, and opera chorus. He is director of a music school and lecturer at the Conservatory of Trossingen.

Fritsche studied conducting and composition at the Musikhochschule Stuttgart and Freiburg, continuing as a Fullbright Scholar at Brandeis University. In 1962, he won the Koussevitzky Tanglewood Composition Prize. Among the many orchestras he has visited as guest conductor are the Radio Orchestra Baden-Baden, the Stuttgarter Philaharmoniker, the Wurttembergishe Philharmonie Reutlingen and the Nurnberger Symphoniker. His compositions have been published by several firms.

Now in its 45th Season, the Monterey County Symphony is the fully-professional orchestra serving all of Monterey County.

Tickets are available by calling the Monterey County Symphony office, 624-8511. Single Tickets to these concerts are $7.50 t0 $20.

Oriental Art Society revisits cultural hot-spots of Asia

THE ORIENTAL Art Society of The Monterey Peninsula has enlarged its purpose to include not only the arts, but also the geography, history and culture of Oriental lands and peoples. In that vein, the February meeting of the society will be a slide-illustrated report to the members on the recently completed "Asian Canter." The "Asian Canter" was a 32-day expedition to Japan, China, Burma, and Thailand to benefit the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art.

The meeting will be held in the community room of the Crossroads Shopping Center at 7:30 p.m. Tuesday, Feb. 12. Coffee, tea and cookies will be served from 7:30 to 8 and the one-hour program will begin at 8 p.m. Guests and visitors are welcome and there will be no charge.

Information on membership in the society will be available. Everyone interested in increasing their understanding, appreciation and enjoyment of Asian arts and culture is encouraged to join. The society meets monthly, normally on the second Tuesday, and usually in the Crossroads Room. The March meeting will be a presentation on China's pandas and the programs intended to protect them.

April will feature "tea tasting" with a talk by Ione Kramer, co-author of the recently published book, *All The Tea in China*. The May presentation will be by Carole and Duncan Todd of Monterey who attended the "First International Ceramic Festival" held in October at Jingdezhen, the centuries-old and very famous, Chinese "Porcelain Capitol."

The "Asian Center," subject of the February meeting, was scheduled to view the fall colors in Kyoto's temple gardens, travel up the Yangtze Gorges on a new cruise ship, meet the once-weekly flight from Kunming, China to Bangkok, visit Burma after the monsoon season, and attend the annual elephant round-up in Thailand.

Fortunately, the schedule did accomplish these things and fortuitously it resulted in near perfect weather and visibility on the Yangtze and Daning Rivers, avoided the highjacking of the next day's flight from Bangkok to Rangoon, and completed the Burma leg before the "next" earthquake hit Mandalay. And the 150 Thai elephants were in exceptionally "good form!" It was also accomplished before the "War in the Gulf" heated up with the increased danger from terrorist activity that has been reported from both the Philippines and Bangkok.

Members of the expedition who reside locally will show slides, photographs and purchased "treasures" as well as recount some of the more interesting experiences on this five-country trip.

Red hot and cookin'

C.J. CHENIER, son of the late, great "King of Zydeco," Clifton Chenier, makes his first appearance on the Monterey Peninsula, opening with his Red Hot Louisiana Band for Buckwheat Zydeco at a Mardi Gras party Monday, Feb. 11 at Doc Ricketts' Lab on Cannery Row. Chenier, who took over his father's band after his death and like his father also plays the accordion, has a new release out on Slash, *Red Hot* that keeps alive and kicking his father's tradition of Tabasco-hot zydeco music that is true to its bayou roots. Tickets are available in advance at Doc's (649-4241), or at the door, at Center Stage Ticketing (649-5561) or at all BASS/TM locations. Doors open at 8, show starts at 9.

'Sacred Vessels' shown in Carmel

THE LEDBETTER Gallery will present the latest works by Ania Malkowska, a local ceramic sculptor. The exhibition will open on Saturday, Feb. 9 and run through March 5.

The Ledbetter Gallery is located in Carmel, in Bonnymead Court, on Lincoln between Ocean and Seventh Avenues and is open Monday through Saturday from 11 a.m. until 5 p.m. The show is entitled "Sacred Vessels," and reflects Malkowska's interest in both human vulnerability and spiritual aspirations.

In this showing of Malkowska's most recent works the pieces range from a monumental height of six feet to a delicate six inches. Every piece, large and small, is animated by the artist's personal vitality, for she is determined that her work should reflect the force of life as she feels it. Her themes evolve from the interplay between human aspirations and the awesome power and mystery of nature.

Malkowska's "Sacred Vessels" seem truly to represent the fragile crucible that carries the human spirit. Her work creates environments of sanctity and power in which those vessels may be housed for rest and meditation.

Commenting on the theme of temples in her work Malkowska said, "I think that people need refuge, a safe place to contemplate the sacredness of individual life. Nature is huge and powerful and we are so small, yet we are an integral part of it."

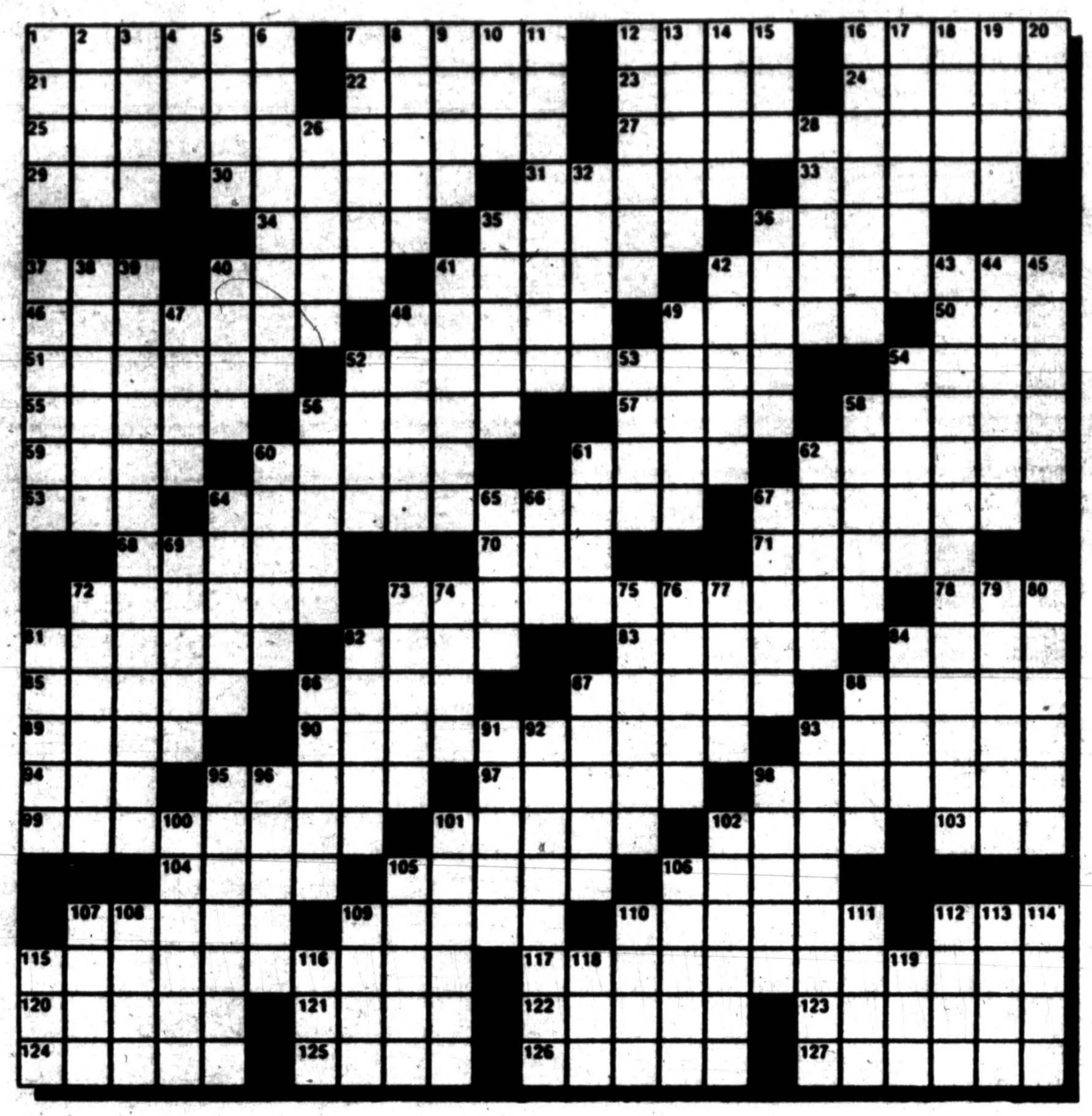
The Ledbetter Gallery was opened in Carmel nearly one year ago by Emy Ledbetter to serve as a showplace for her own paintings and works of other local artists.

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

REEL CONNECTIONS

By Bette Sue Cohen/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

No. 0210



ACROSS

1 One of the Dioscuri
7 Bird of the night
12 Helen of Troy's mother
16 "—— Suspicion," 1943 film
21 Seek ambitiously
22 Nose: Comb. form
23 Concern on Wall St.
24 Ancient city of Egypt
25 CHOREOGRAPHER
27 ASTRONOMER
29 "—— Cardboard Lover," 1942 film
30 Corrigenda
31 Sacred song
33 Malediction
34 Novelist Murdoch
35 Certain fighter
36 "Mondo ——," 1963 documentary
37 Gelada or pongo
40 Actress in "The Wedding Night"
41 Actress Patricia and actor Tom
42 Capitol Hill list
46 Used a treadle
48 Rich cake
49 Equipped with weapons
50 Defendants, in law
51 Hat adornments
52 CINEMATOGRAPHER
54 Mother of Eris
55 Added spirits
56 Carouse
57 Strip
58 Sherlock portrayer, often
59 Actor in "A Summer Place"
60 Capital of Lombardy
61 Coagulated part of milk
62 The March King and family
63 Tennis division
64 FARMER
67 "—— is . . . a refuge from home life": Shaw
68 Hole-—— (ace)
70 Congrio, e.g.
71 Eminent
72 Made zzz's
73 LOCKSMITH
78 Scottish cap
81 Piscator
82 Jejune
83 Posts
84 Deli order
85 Rhea's role in "Cheers"
86 Go with the gale
87 Parsonage
88 Compare
89 Fourth-largest Great Lake
90 POULTRYMAN
93 "—— to my remains . . .": Dryden
94 Prepare flax
95 Texas longhorn
97 Author of "The Dynasts"
98 Girl in a calypso song
99 Ramate
101 Dance in a single file
102 Actor in "The Guardsman"
103 Wager
104 Gunfighter at the O.K. Corral
105 Standard
106 Flex
107 A Houston athlete
109 Uses a discus
110 Comedienne Anne and kin
112 Like a March hare
115 LIFEGUARD
117 REPORTER
120 Turned white
121 Puerto ——
122 Red dye
123 Intransitive verb
124 Segal's "Oliver's ——"
125 Stagehand
126 Takes five
127 Unit of electric current

DOWN

1 Singer Johnny
2 He wrote "Off the Court"
3 Boom
4 Sesame
5 Architectural fillet
6 Alters the text
7 Destine
8 "—— Up, Doc?": 1972 film
9 Director Wertmuller
10 Ref. book
11 Protection for a loafer
12 Famous racing site
13 Nice school
14 Condemn
15 Actress Harding
16 Brought into harmony
17 Fruitless
18 Blame
19 Wickedness
20 Arc. dweller
26 Was human
28 Squama
32 Capital of the Beaver State
35 Christie's "—— at End House"
36 Deloul, for one
37 Fameuse and pippin
38 Hairy covering
39 TEACHER
40 Komatik, e.g.
41 Roman Catholic devotion
42 Wept
43 MODEL
44 Rooftop sight
45 Money in Iran
47 Hemsley TV vehicle
48 Actress Feldshuh
49 Ward off
52 Canasta play
53 Magnum ——
54 —— couture
56 Hot under the collar
58 Spoils
60 He may do some stripping
61 Zygote
62 Clogs or pumps
64 "She —— Yellow Ribbon," 1949 film
65 College in Ore.
66 Carrot, briefly
67 Place for a bracelet
69 —— prosequi
72 Trapper
73 More loyal
74 Screen
75 Blake of "Gunsmoke"
76 Dog in "Annie"
77 Señor's response
79 Meeting outline
80 When Grundy was born
81 Vinegary
82 Yearned
84 Heyerdahl's "Kon-——"
86 Precipitous
87 Actress-dancer Champion
88 Native of Riga
91 He commits grave crimes
92 Moll's companion
93 Large handkerchief or scarf
95 Kind of cat
96 Pulse
98 Saki
100 Lower
101 Drive-in waitress or waiter
102 Memorizes
105 Name in fashion
106 Suit
107 Premed subj.
108 Town WSW of Caen
109 BARBER
110 Muddle
111 Check
112 Spouse
113 Ripening agent
114 Streeter's "—— Mable"
115 Wife of Saturn
116 Work unit
118 Garden implement
119 Young seal

Answer to last week's puzzle on page 39

Sassy's
BAR & GRILL
◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆◆
Famous for the Magic Salad Bar
Featuring
FRESH SEAFOOD
FRESH PASTA'S
KANSAS CITY
BABY BACK RIBS
SINFUL DESSERTS
OPEN 7 DAYS
6:30 A.M. - 10:00 P.M.
LIVE ENTERTAINMENT
8:00pm -12:30am Tues-Thurs
9:00 pm - 1:30 am Fri-Sat
Featuring
"DJANGO"
RESERVATIONS:
408/624-3399
CARMEL MISSION INN
Located in the Carmel Mission Inn
Highway 1 at Rio Road
3665 Rio Road, Carmel, CA

Triples
New California Cuisine
and Fine Wine
served in an elegant,
historic house and
romantic garden patio
Located in the Heart of
Historic Monterey
Directly across from
Memory Gardens and
Fisherman's Wharf
Lunch 11:30am-2:30pm Mon-Fri
Dinner 5:30pm-10:30pm Mon-Sat
Closed Sunday except
for Holidays
Reservations:
(408) 372-4744
220 Olivier Street, Monterey, CA

Cafe Beach
Exciting California
Cuisine
Directly on the Beach
Featuring
FRESH SEAFOOD
AGED BEEF
FRESH PASTA
DECADENT DESSERTS
Open 7 Days
6:30 am - 10:00 pm
LIVE ENTERTAINMENT
IN SANDALS LOUNGE
8:00 pm - 12:30 am Tues-Sat
Reservations:
408/899-4544
DIRECTLY ON THE BEACH
MONTEREY BEACH HOTEL
Located in the Monterey Beach Hotel
Take Hwy. 1 and Del Rey Oaks exit
2600 Sand Dunes Drive, Monterey, CA

JAZZ TIDES

By John Detro

Outstanding woman

FOR THE FIRST time, someone from the jazz community has been chosen as an Outstanding Woman of Monterey County.

The honor for Teri Waros was made known via a letter to this column from Robin Rosenzweig and Dee Gibbons, who serve Monterey County Commission on the Status of Women by cochairing the Outstanding Women Selection Committee.

That letter came here because it was your present reporter's pleasure to suggest Teri after commissioners sent out nomination papers some months ago.

After all, Teri's position – jazz booker at Monterey Bay Club – always was dedicated to helping female artists gain ground within a traditionally macho field. This single mom taught herself the job by borrowing albums, listening, listening, scouting off-peninsula talent, reading, listening more, asking countless questions of various old jazz hands.

(Teri today has another role at the hotel. No problem, said a commission spokesperson. Assumption: she'd embody ''the same principles and qualities wherever she went.'')

''I'm amazed,'' Teri said, ''and grateful to the commission. The other women (selected) have given so much. I'm glad that jazz has been noticed in this way. The art form's important. I thank the music and the creative women and men behind its lasting worth.''

Robin and Dee's letter said: ''It was an inspiring and lengthy process to select the Outstanding Women of Monterey County. As cochairs of this committee, we can quite truthfully say that every woman nominated was deserving of the honor. This year we are proud to be celebrating the fifth anniversary of this exciting event. We look forward to its ongoing success.''

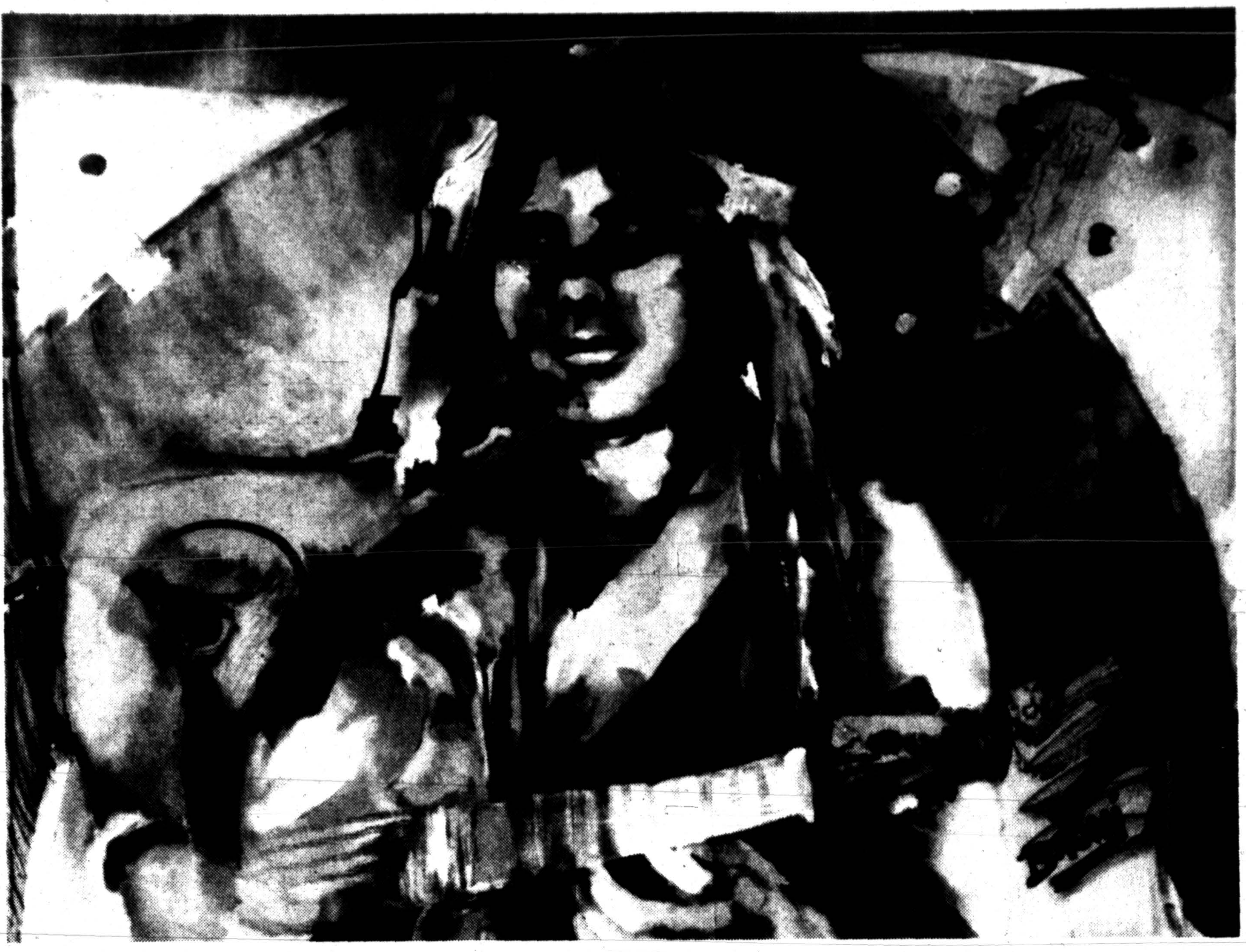
A public occasion spotlighting the 10 women will be held early next month (Sunday evening 3/3) at Monterey Plaza Hotel. The program begins at five o'clock with a reception following.

GEORGE MALONE recently left the management team of Shanty Malone's, attractive restaurant and jazz venue in Valley Hills Center (beside Quail Lodge). Overseeing the operation: Chef Ken Weeks and his wife Vicki. Their five daughters will pitch in too.

Ken said jazz nights will be retained on a regular schedule – trumpeter Ron Coolidge's group (Tuesdays), unit fronted by drummer Dottie Dodgion (Thursdays through Saturdays), Papa Jake (Sundays). New faces were being auditioned to fill out the slate.

Ken said George still would be an ''inactive partner.'' Malone already has moved his motorhome to a rural site deeper into Carmel Valley.

The award-winning chef said some additions would be made to the Shanty Malone's menu. The Weeks family's made up of straight-ahead, delightful folks. May they enjoy the success they deserve.



STRONG WORK – jazz artist Bruni Sablan did this visual memorial shortly after guitarist Emily Remler's untimely death last year in Australia. Now Bruni reports that Concord Records has contacted with her for two more Remler portraits that'll be used as album covers.

KUUMBWA JAZZ Institute of Santa Cruz announces its Winter Jazz Performance Workshop under the direction of vibist and bandleader Rob Lautz. Sessions will be held from 7:30-9:30 on Wednes-

Continued on page 39

RARE HERITAGE – Robin Coltrane, son of late jazz giant John, played gig at Kuumbwa Center with Elvin Jones Jazz Machine. Observers said the serious young man found an empty room in which to practice between sets. (Will Wallace photo).

...Supporting America's Classical Music...

jazz

ABINANTE MUSIC 372-5893
Own your own piano! Abinante Music is now featuring the Yamaha YPP-50 Personal Piano. It comes with 76 full-size keys for your own personal hands. Eight realistic instrument sounds and built-in speakers for your own personal ears. And for your own personal wallet, a special price from Abinante Music. Just mention this ad, and Abinante will reduce the $1095 retail price to just $995! Abinante Music, 425 Alvarado Street, Downtown Monterey.

ALOISIA'S PET GROOMING 655-2124
No assembly-line treatment for your pet. Open, airy, loving environment. Call for an appointment today. Pets groomed to the classic standards of each breed—unless owners specify otherwise. Careful consultation. Complimentary flea dip with each grooming. 327-B Lighthouse in Monterey (next to Consuelo's). Plenty of free off-street parking.

DETRO BOOK 372-1376
St. Andrews Press announces publication of the latest poetry book by local jazz columnist and broadcaster John Detro. It's St. Joseph's Blues. His quest could turn our culture upside down. Annie Dillard says: "...wonderful fine stuff." Daniel Berrigan: "...a beat missed by semi-comatose hearts." $10. Available at Books Inc. in Carmel (three stores west of Mission on Ocean), Bookworks of Pacific Grove, The Book End at 245 Pearl in Monterey. Or use the above number to order signed copies.

YOUTH MUSIC MONTEREY 375-1992
Affiliated with the Monterey Jazz Festival, runs the three-week Summer Music Monterey Jazz Camp at RLS for young musicians. Instruction in Combos, Big Bands, Improvisation, Theory, History and Jazz Solo Voice is offered, taught by some of the finest jazz artists in the profession.

19

Caddyshack Cafè

FRENCH STYLE
AMERICAN CUISINE

LUNCH 11-4
INDOOR/OUTDOOR SEATING
DINNER 4-10
BEER & WINE/HOMEMADE DESSERTS

IN THE COURT OF THE GOLDEN BOUGH
OCEAN AVE. BETWEEN LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA

RESERVATIONS ACCEPTED
VISA • MASTERCARD

625-4331

CHEF/OWNER CHRISTIAN VIOLLAZ

CALENDAR

Thursday/7

Farmers' Market: Locally grown fresh fruits and vegetables, nursery stock, eggs, flowers, honey and other items are sold by the farmers who grew them, 2:30 to 6 p.m. weekly in the Monterey Peninsula College parking lot.

Film: The Monterey Public Library presents the 1940 film classic, *Rebecca*, starring Joan Fontaine and Laurence Olivier. It begins 6:30 p.m. in the library community room, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Admission is free. Information: 646-3930.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Friday/8

Nature walk: The Nature Company has organized a walk through Point Lobos State Park. The walk is set 9 a.m. to noon. For reservations and directions, call 624-1334.

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the Old World gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductible cost is $5 for adults, $3.50 for college students, and $1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

Senior luncheon: Alan Baldridge, librarian at Hopkins Marine Station in Pacific Grove, will speak on grey whale migrations. His talk, accompanied by slides, will take place at the Alliance on Aging Senior Outreach Luncheon in the Pacific Grove Community Center, 515 Junipero Ave., Pacific Grove. The program begins 11:30 a.m., followed at 12:30 p.m. by lunch. A donation is requested. Reservations not needed. Information: 646-4636.

Mozart in Monterey "Holiday Fantasy" dinner and auction: Proceeds of this event will benefit the 1991 Mozart in Monterey Festival and the Second Annual Mozart in Monterey Youth Festival Concert. Cocktails will be served at 6 p.m. with a silent auction in the Doubletree Hotel, Monterey. Dinner follows at 7 p.m. and the live auction will begin at 8 p.m. Admission is $35 per person, $60 per couple. Information: 800-549-2684.

Fridays at 8:00: Hidden Valley Music Seminars in Carmel Valley is the setting for this weekly musical feast. Tonight's program features jazz artists Bobbe Norris and the Larry Dunlap Trio.The performance begins 8 p.m. at Hidden Valley Theater, Carmel Valley Road near Ford Road in Carmel Valley. Admission is $10. Season tickets also available. Information: 659-3115.

Monterey Institute International Film Series: Robert Bresson directed the 1983 French feature, *L'Argent*, which follows the consequences of passing a counterfeit 500 franc note. It will be shown in French with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is $4 general, $3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Saturday/9

Symposium: "Relapse, Stuck in Recovery," will focus on common problems in recovery from addiction to alcohol and other drugs. The free program is set 10 a.m. to noon at the Community Hospital Recovery Center, Monterey. Information: 373-0924.

Meeting: The Monterey Bay Cage Bird Club will meet 10 a.m. at the Hilltop Center, 871 Jesse, New Monterey. Speaker will be Diana Bowen from the Northridge Veterinary Hospital in Salinas. Information: 753-2846.

African-American Roots, Herbs and Spiritual Jubilee: Workshops, demonstrations, lectures and seminars distinguish this celebration of Afro-American culture. It is set 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. at the Student Center, Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Donation is $3.50 general, $2 for senior citizens. The jubilee is sponsored by the Innerworld Community Alliance Network. Information: 394-4445.

Continued on page 34

CACTUS JACK'S

Mexican &
Southwest Cuisine

A few selections from our menu:
Enchilada Dinner $8.95
Henry's Mississippi Fried Chicken 9.95
Chile Relleno 9.00
Pan Fried Sand Dabs 9.95

Reasonable Prices *Varied Lunch Menu*

Visa/MC/AE

CARMEL

Take-Out Available 626-0909
San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel • 626-0909

Jack London's is THE place to go for Happy Hour and Late-Night Dining!

HAPPY HOUR
Monday-Friday 4:30 to 6:30
Complimentary Buffet & Surprises

DINNER SPECIALS
Superb food at reasonable prices...all in a friendly pub atmosphere!

At Lunchtime Try Our
GRILLED NOON DINNER
Baby Back Ribs $8.95
10-oz. New York Steak with
Fries & Salad $11.25
Served Daily

JACK LONDON'S BAR & BISTRO

TAKE-OUT SERVICE • FULL BAR • DAILY 11 am-2 am • VISA, MC, AE
SAN CARLOS STREET, CARMEL, BTWN. 5th & 6th in "The Mall" • 624-2336

ON STAGE

Romance/Romance

A musical featuring two separate love stories, *Romance/Romance* continues in the SRO Theatre at **Monterey Peninsula College**. Curtain time is 8 p.m. Thursdays, Fridays and Saturays through Feb. 16.

The first act is comprised of a fairytale romance set in turn-of-the-century Vienna. The second act relates a modern-day romance about two couples vacationing in the Hamptons of New York.

Playing the leads in both acts are Bryce Lord as Alfred/Sam and Nancy Larner as Josephine/Monica. Michael Pina and Jessica Ann Stevenson play the supporting roles.

Directed by Patrick Spike, *Romance/Romance* has book and lyrics by Barry Harman and music by Keith Herrmann. Sherrie Shaw is the choreographer and Barbara Savage is the musical director.

Tickets are available through Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561, and the MPC box office, 646-4213. The play's run will be extended if requests for tickets warrant.

21-A;
Tell Me on a Sunday

An evening of two one-act plays featuring solo artists has opened the 1991 season of **The Western Stage**. *Tell Me on a Sunday* and *21-A* are both adventures set in the "big city."

Tell Me on a Sunday showcases the talents of Judy Orlandella. The one-act is a musical by Andrew Lloyd Webber, and tells of Emma, who has just immigrated to New York.

Stephen Brewster performs all eight riders on an inner-city bus (including the bus driver) in *21-A*.

Both plays are performed in tandem at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Feb. 7, 8, 9.

Individual tickets are $6 or free to season subscribers of **The Western Stage**. The Studio Theater of the Hartnell College Performing Arts Center is at 156 Homestead Ave. (off West Alisal Street), Salinas.

For tickets or information, call 375-2111, 755-6816 or 649-5561.

La Parisienne

A black comedy of 19th century morals framed within the story of a very proper, real-life Parisian matron forms the foundation for *La Parisienne*. The sly wit of playwright Henri Becque dissects bourgeoise life in the 1890s, domestic and bureaucratic, without using a single unseemly word.

The Staff Players Repertory Company brings Becque's triumph to the stage of the **Indoor Forest Theater** in Carmel.

The cast includes Marlie Avant as Clotilde Du Mesnil, Alan Smith as M. Lafont, Jason Bond as Adolph Du Mesnil, Cynthia Womack as Adele and John Farmanesh as M. Simpson.

Final performances are set at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays until Feb. 9.

The Indoor Forest Theater stage is located under the main stage of Carmel's historic Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel-by-the-Sea. Reservations are recommended. Call the Staff Players at 624-1531 or Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561.

The Owl and the Pussycat

Bill Manhoff's comedy, *The Owl and the Pussycat*, is a joint offering of the **Forest Theatre Guild** and **The Frohman Academy**.

The comedy chronicles a roundabout route to love between a San Francisco author and the shady lady he spies on. The cast features James Brady and Michelle Savage. *The Owl and the Pussycat* is directed by Michael Cheak.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays and 7:30 p.m. Sundays through Feb. 17. The Wharf Theatre is located on Old Fisherman's Wharf No. 1 in Monterey.

Tickets are $10 for adults and $5 for children. For tickets, call 625-9900 or 649-5561.

Olio Revue

California's First Theater presents its annual *Olio Revue*. Vaudevillian-type fun suitable for the entire family, *Olio Revue* is made up of songs, dances and old-time classic skits.

California's First Theatre is located at the corner of Scott and Pacific streets in historic downtown Monterey.

Seating is at 7:30 p.m. for the 8 p.m. curtain on Fridays and Saturdays.

Tickets are $7 for adults, $5.50 for seniors and teens and $4.50 for subteens. The theater box office is open 1 to 5 p.m. Wednesdays and Thursdays and 1 to 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays.

For tickets or information, call 375-4916 or 649-5561.

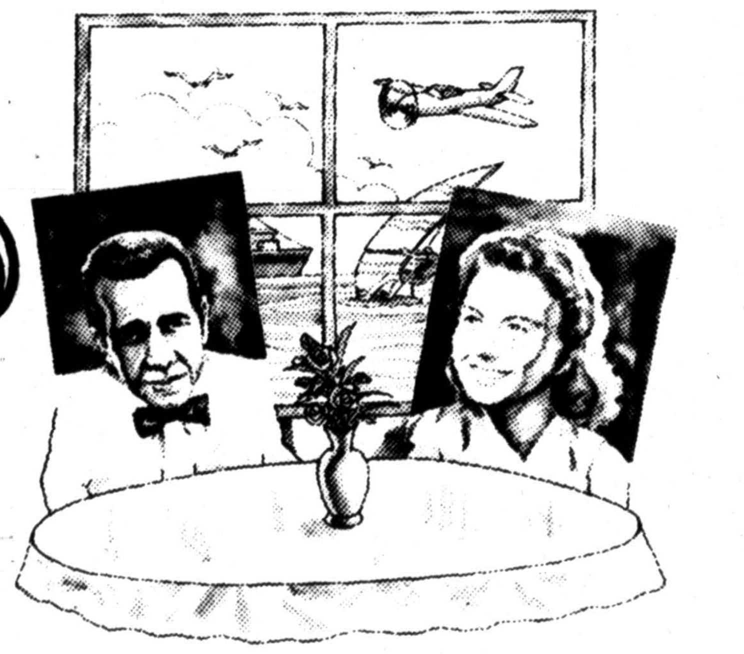
Volunteers needed to aid sea otters

Want to learn about our local sea otters and help ensure their survival? Friends of the Sea Otter needs a few people to greet visitors, hand out educational material, and sell merchandise at their Sea Otter Center in the Carmel Crossroads. To find out about this and other opportunities, call 373-2747.

'Romance/Romance'

NANCY LARNER and Michael Pina share the stage in *Romance/Romance*, the Monterey Peninsula College Drama Department production playing Feb. 7 to 16 in the SRO Theater at the college, Performances, including one on Valentine's Day, are at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays. For reservations, call 646-4213 or 649-5561.

tinnery



Here's hoping we'll
be looking at you, kids.

If you were young when they were too, the Tinnery has an offer especially for you.

Just send back this coupon and we'll send you a free "As Time Goes By" over-60 card, good for 20% senior discount between 3-6:30 pm everyday.

So apply now for the Tinnery 20% senior discount and you'll never have to "pay it again, Sam."

Tinnery "As Time Goes By" Card Application

Name Age

Address

Signature (Allow 4 weeks for delivery of the card)

A feast for your eyes!

The Tinnery, At the Beach, Pacific Grove Phone: 646-1040

Paradise
for
sale:
½
price.

Right now, Ventana offers Monterey County residents all of our renowned country inn warmth, all of our soothing hot baths, and all of the spectacular Big Sur — all for half the usual roomrates. Come for one impetuous night or make it a serene retreat. Right in your own backyard. Subject to availability, with certain limitation, Sunday through Thursdays only, except holiday periods.

(800) 628-6500

VENTANA

NEW
BONUS TREAT
•
Rich, Delicious
CLAM
CHOWDER
with sourdough
FRENCH
BREAD

THE PENINSULA'S FAMOUS FRIDAY-NIGHT BUFFET
Ahhh! That wonderful
CRAB FEAST
AND BARON OF BEEF

Includes relishes, salads, whipped potatoes, vegetable & beverage... plus *Mostaccioli*, a delightful Italian pasta, served with a special meat sauce and selected, fresh-grated cheese.

AN ELEGANT DINNER AT AN UNRIVALED PRICE

DINNER SEATINGS
5:30 • 7:00 • 8:30

ONLY $16.75 GIVES YOU
ALL THIS FINE FOOD

SPECIAL EARLY-BIRD PRICE FOR
SENIOR CITIZENS
One seating only — 5:30 p.m.
Dinner must be completed by 7:00
ONLY $12.75

Your host: CARL MILLER

And...Carl Miller will personally arrange for you a marvelous private dinner, banquet, wedding reception, club luncheon, or whatever, for groups from 40 to 400. Call him and let him help you.

RESERVATIONS
624-0111

RC
RANCHO
CAÑADA
GOLF CLUB

Carmel Valley Road
one mile from Highway 1

CALENDAR

Continued from page 32

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the Old World gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductible cost is $5 for adults, $3.50 for college students, and $1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

Lecture: The Old Monterey Preservation Society presents Professor Harlan Hague, who will speak on the life of Thomas Oliver Larkin, one of the most important men in the history of early California. The free program is set 11 a.m. to noon at the Spears Warehouse, 525 Polk St., Monterey. Information: 649-7111.

Luncheon meeting: The World Affairs Council presents Edward J. Laurance, professor of political science at the Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey. He is author of *The International Arms Trade*. He will speak on "The Missiles of August: Iraq and the Proliferation of Advanced Weaponry in the Developing World." The luncheon at noon will be held at the Lodge in Pebble Beach. For reservations, call 625-0208.

Marine environment awareness sail: The Patronilla sailing yacht departs 12:30 p.m. each Saturday for a discovery tour of Monterey Bay. Five percent of all fares are donated by Spellbinder Sailing Tours to marine education programs. Cost is $50 per person. Aquarium members receive 10 percent discount. For information or reservations, call 655-2281.

La Mirada: La Mirada is an extension of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art and its gardens, antiques, and fine decorative arts are open to the public two days a week, Saturday and Wednesday. Tours are conducted at 1 p.m., 2 p.m. and 3 p.m. and a $5 donation will be accepted. Arrangements can be made at other times for group tours. La Mirada is located at 720 Via Mirada, Monterey

53rd Annual Cascarone Ball: The Monterey Civic Club presents this Baile de los Cascarones. For complete information or reservations, call 373-1534 or 373-2393.

"The Sweetheart Ball": The Parent Club of Tularcitos School presents this benefit, set at Hidden Valley Theater in Carmel Valley. The event will feature a buffet dinner by A Moveable Feast and Silver Jones. There will be music by the Broadway Blues Band and entertainment by the Pointless Sisters and the Midlife Crisis Band. Tickets are $40. Information: 659-2276.

Lecture: Astronaut and astronomer Loren Acton will speak on "Astronomy on the Space Shuttle and Solar Physics with the Japanese." The free program begins 7:30 p.m. in Lecture Forum 102 at Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. It is sponsored by the Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy. Information: 375-3220.

Monterey Institute International Film Series: Robert Bresson directed the 1983 French feature, *L'Argent*, which follows the consequences of passing a counterfeit 500 franc note. It will be shown in French with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is $4 general, $3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Sunday/10

Carmel Valley Post Office 50th anniversary celebration: The Carmel Valley History Society presents an open house, 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. at Rosie's Cracker Barrel, Robles del Rio in Carmel Valley. Refreshments will be served. Information: 624-0813.

African-American Roots, Herbs and Spiritual Jubilee: Workshops, demonstrations, lectures and seminars distinguish this celebration of Afro-American culture. It is set 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. at the Student Center, Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont St.,

Continued on page 35

A Carmel Tradition
For Over a Quarter Century

Start Your Day the Scandia Way...
With a Hearty Breakfast!

Pancake Combo
Dollar sized pancakes, strips of bacon, and one egg, maple syrup, butter and fresh fruit garnie.......... 4.25

The Eye Opener
Shoice of tea or coffee, poached eggs on english muffin, chef's potatoes, and fresh fruit garnie.......... 4.25

French Toast Combo
French toast, 2 strips of bacon, 1 egg any style, maple syrup, butter and fresh fruit garnie.......... 4.25

The following are served with hash brown potatoes, toast with butter and homemade berry jam, and fresh fruit garnie:

Two Eggs, any style.......... 3.95
Ham or Bacon & Eggs.......... 4.95
Canadian Bacon & Eggs.......... 5.50
Eggs Helsinki.......... 5.50
Eggs Benedict.......... 6.50
Garden Omelette.......... 5.25

Breakfast 8-11 • lunch 11-4 • Dinner 4-10
SCANDIA ON OCEAN AVE.
Btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde
624-5659

SCANDIA RESTAURANT

EARLY BIRD DINNERS
Served Tues.-Sun. 4 to 7 p.m.
Early Bird Dinners include your choice of Clam Chowder or Green Salad, Fresh Vegetables and Garlic Bread.
Fresh Pacific Snapper $5.95
Fresh Calamari $5.95
Deep Fried Shrimp $7.95

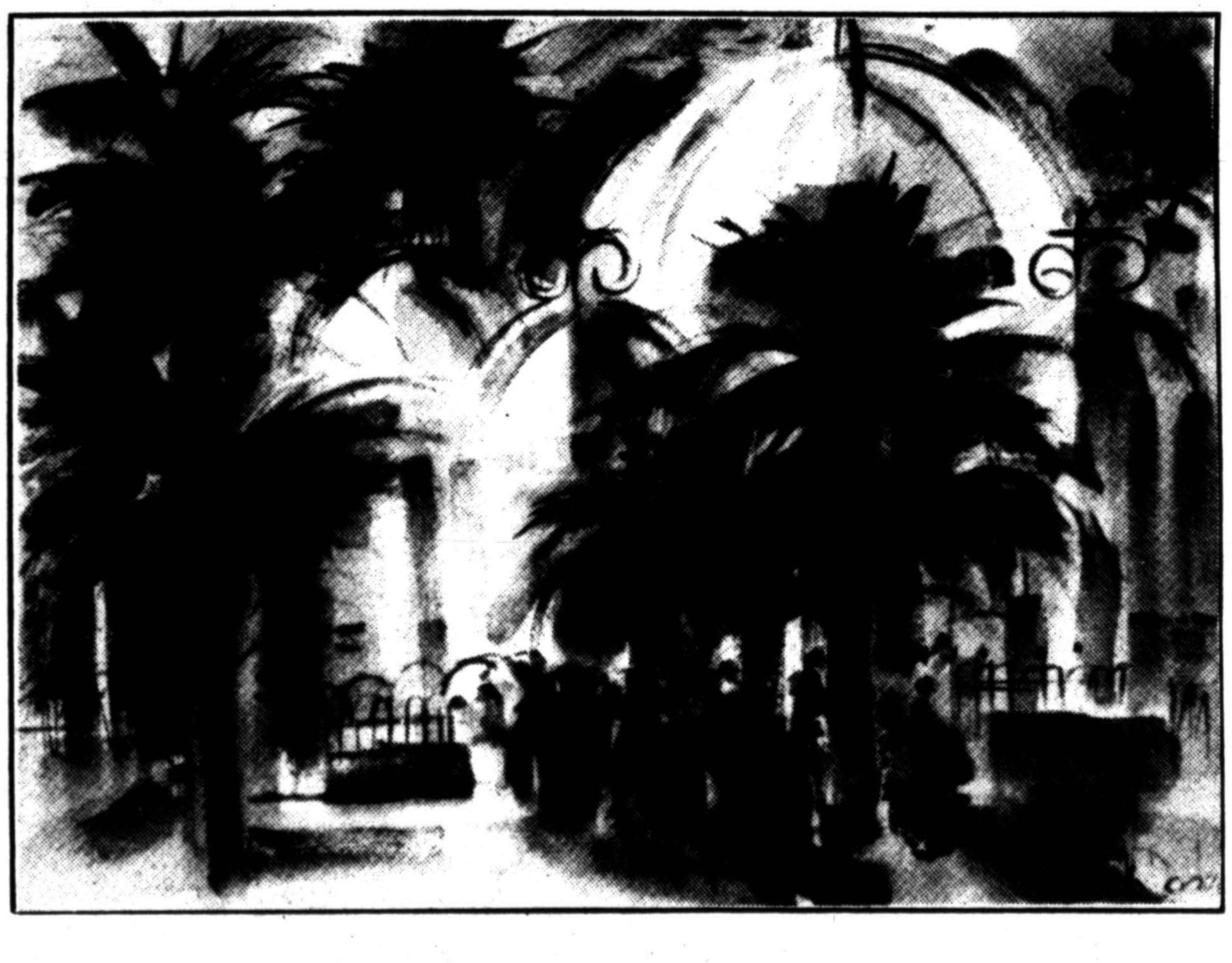
Nick's OCEANSIDE CAFE

Monday
7:30 a.m.-4 p.m.
Tues.-Sun.
7:30 a.m.-10 p.m.

Located 1 Block from the Aquarium
700 Cannery Row (Next to Sly McFly's) Monterey • 649-1430

HELEN B. DOOLEY

RETROSPECTIVE WATERCOLOR SHOW



This show will include early as well as recent works by Helen B. Dooley. Although known for her oils, for a period of time, Helen painted mostly in watercolors. Much of her teaching was directed toward this medium also. Helen has exhibited internationally and is represented in such permanent collections as Shimizu Art Museum, Japan; The Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art; University of the Pacific, The Royal Watercolor Society of London and many others.

February 7-March 6, 1991

Reception: February 9, Saturday 6-8 p.m.

Carmel Art Association Gallery
Dolores Street between 5th & 6th • Carmel-by-the-Sea • (408) 624-6176

"HOLIDAY FANTASY"
DINNER & AUCTION

FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 8, 1991
DOUBLETREE HOTEL AT
FISHERMAN'S WHARF TO BENEFIT

Mozart in Monterey
Festival 1991
OLEG KOVALENKO
CONDUCTOR & MUSIC DIRECTOR

And the Second Annual
Youth Festival Concert
FOR STUDENTS ON
THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

SCHEDULE OF EVENTS:

6:00 p.m. - Cocktails
No-Host Bar
Silent Auction

7:00 p.m. - Dinner

8:00 p.m. - Live Auction

TO MAKE RESERVATIONS:

$35 individual, $60 couple

Call Mozart in Monterey
at 1-800-549-2684
Visa or Mastercard Accepted

or Send check to
Mozart in Monterey
Mail Box 410, 177 Webster Street
Monterey, CA 93940
Tax ID No. 77-0116412
A Non Profit Organization

CALENDAR

Continued from page 34

Monterey. Donation is $3.50 general, $2 for senior citizens. The jubilee is sponsored by the Innerworld Community Alliance Network. Information: 394-4445.

Vigil for peace: The Women's International League for Peace and Freedom sponsors a vigil for peace in the Middle East. The vigil is set 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. weekly at the Window on the Bay Park, Del Monte Avenue and Camino El Estero, Monterey.

Program meeting: The Welsh "Cantorion Gwlad Aur," or "Singers from the Land of Gold," will perform for the Friends of the Pacific Grove Public Library at their annual meeting, which begins 2 p.m. in the library, 550 Central Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is free and refreshments will be served. Information: 648-3160.

Jesters Salon VI: "From Bare Bones to Habitat" will be discussed by artist William Stone at this salon sponsored by the Jesters, a fundraising arm of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art. Early reservations are advised. The program begins 3 p.m. at La Mirada in Monterey. Refreshments will be served. Cost is $10. Information: 624-5431.

Annual meeting: Linda Coppens, archivist and head of the local history department at Harrison Memorial Library, will speak on "Treasures from the Archives." The free program is presented by the Friends of the Harrison Memorial Library at the Park Branch, Mission and Sixth, Carmel. Refeshments will be served. Information: 624-5993.

Carmel's Third Annual Citizen of the Year Celebration: The celebration is set 3 to 5 p.m. in the Scout House, northeast corner Eighth and Mission, Carmel. Admission is $5 and refreshments will be served. Information: 624-3208.

Concert: Volkmar Fritsche will conduct and Clark Suttle will solo on contrabass at the 3 p.m. concert by the Monterey County Symphony. The performance is presented in King Hall on Morse Drive, Naval Postgraduate School, Monterey. For tickets, call 624-8511.

Monterey Institute International Film Series: Robert Bresson directed the 1983 French feature, *L'Argent*, which follows the consequences of passing a counterfeit 500 franc note. It will be shown in French with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is $4 general, $3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Monday/11

Weekly bridge game: All bridge players are invited to gather 1 p.m. weekly in room 6 at Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Master points will be awarded by the American Contract Bridge League. Singles welcome; $3.50 fee. For information or reservations, call 625-4307, and leave a message.

Program meeting: Jill Fenton, Certified Trager Practitioner, will present a video on the work of Milton Trager, followed by hands-on bodywork table demonstration and Trager Movement. The free program is set 7 to 8:30 p.m. in the Chapman Room at Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Information: 373-0616.

Program meeting: The Monterey Peninsula Writers Club presents psychic consultant Pat McAnaney, who will discuss "How to Get in Touch with Your Creative Center." The free program begins 7 p.m. in the community room of Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. Information: 372-6052.

Whole Life Center lecture series: This center housed within the Thunderbird Bookshop in the Barnyard, Carmel, is the setting for a lecture series that begins at 7 p.m. Mondays. Tonight's program will feature Al Young, author and screenwriter, who will honor Black History Month with music, poetry readings and a slide presentation. Admission is $5. Information: 624-1803.

Program meeting: The Monterey Peninsula Photography Club will meet 7:30 p.m. in the Seaside Branch Library, 550 Harcourt Ave., Seaside. Members will judge competition in black and white and color prints as well as color slides. Visitors and prospective members are invited. Admission is free. Information: 372-2841.

Concert: Volkmar Fritsche will conduct and Clark Suttle will solo on contrabass at the 8 p.m. concert by the Monterey County Symphony. The performance is presented in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. For tickets, call 624-8511.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Tuesday/12

Lincoln's Birthday

Membership tea: Carmel Republican Women Federated will conduct the annual membership tea drive, 2 to 4 p.m. at the home of Patricia Smith Ramsey, 122 Cypress Way, Carmel Highlands. For reservations, call 625-0543 or 372-3723.

Buddy Program orientation: The Buddy Program of the Monterey Peninsula, an agency that matches adult companions with children from single parent families, will hold is monthly orientation 7 to 9 p.m. at Mariposa Hall, 801 Lighthouse Ave., New Monterey. Information: 655-9231.

Fridays at 8:00

LARRY DUNLAP (left), a pianist and composer who has worked with everyone from the Pointer Sisters and Mark Murphy to Cleo Laine and Flora Purim, will be joined by jazz vocalist Bobbe Norris in concert. Set for 8 p.m. Friday, Feb. 8, the concert is part of the Fridays at 8:00 series at Hidden Valley Theater in Carmel Valley. For details, call 659-3115.

Full Service
Custom Framing

Carmel Rancho
Art & Framing Center
Mouth of Carmel Valley Next to Albertsons 626-4013

Mill Pond Press Limited Edition Prints

Beeches' Gallery Proudly Presents a Showing of
Watercolors Intitled

VIEWS OF THE SOUTHWEST

by
Ben Carter
American watercolor artist featuring scenes
of life from the American Southwest

BEECHES' GALLERY
7th Ave. between Mission & San Carlos • Carmel
P.O. Box 4092 • Carmel, CA 93921 • 624 1985
In our 31st year of serving the artists and the public in Carmel
Look for the two flags on 7th Ave.

Recent Paintings by
Internationally Acclaimed Watercolor Artist
ARNE WESTERMAN

"Caitlin and Friends" Watercolor, 20x14

You are cordially invited to an
OPENING RECEPTION
Saturday, February 9th • 4:00-7:00 p.m.
6th & Mission Gallery location

ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES
EXCELLENCE IN FINE ART SINCE 1959

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
P.O. BOX 5818 • CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921
6th AND MISSION & 6th AND SAN CARLOS
408-624-8314 • 800-344-9359 • FAX: 408-626-8408

PALM DESERT
73-925 EL PASEO • PALM DESERT, CALIFORNIA 92260
619-346-0161 • 800-782-7239
FAX: 619-773-9883

allegro
GOURMET PIZZERIA

February 14th
Valentine's Day
Special!
Heart Shape Pizzas

Forest Near Prescott, Pacific Grove

Discover the Peninsula's
Finest Pizza & more...

Featuring:
Pizza • Calzone • Pasta
Antipasti • Italian Sandwiches
Torta • Gelato • Espresso

LUNCH & DINNER DAILY
OUTDOOR PATIO
CASUAL ATMOSPHERE
MODERATE PRICES
PRIVATE PARTY ROOM
CATERING
FOR TAKE OUT 373-5656

CRITIC AT LARGE

By Mac McDonald

Hotter'n Tabasco

TUESDAY, FEB. 12 is Fat Tuesday, Mardi Gras for all you revelers out there, but it'll come a day early on the Monterey Peninsula.

That's because on Monday, Feb. 11 Doc Ricketts' Lab on Cannery Row will be hosting a wild Mardi Gras party featuring none other than two Louisiana bayou originals, zydeco stars Buckwheat Zydeco and C.J. Chenier and The Red Hot Louisiana Band.

Buckwheat's latest album, his third, on Island Records, *Where There's Smoke There's Fire* features a duet with country star Dwight Yoakam on Hank Williams' *Hey Good Lookin'* that's a kick. The album starts off in high gear and keeps it going like Cajun chef Paul Prudhomme when he's fixin' blackened catfish – in other words, smokin'.

Buckwheat even manages to throw in a faithful version of the Rolling Stones' *Beast of Burden* and a lively and ragged *Route 66*. The Stones go zydeco – hold me back Lucille!

Buckwheat, who has opened on tour for Eric Clapton and U2 and has even appeared on *Late Night with David Letterman*, brought in Los Lobos frontman David Hidalgo to produce his latest and the professionalism and talent shines through. Not what you'd call a traditionalist, Stanley "Buckwheat" Dural has fashioned a potent brew of zydeco, rock, R&B and blues. Some view him as more rock than zydeco, but there's always that accordion leading the way – you show me a rock band that has an accordion as the lead instrument.

Not to be outdone, Doc's has seen fit to open the show with the red-hot C.J. Chenier, who has a new album of his own out, *Hot Rod*. Although in a more traditional vein, Chenier's new recording still has enough spice and juju to keep the image of his dad, "King of Zydeco," Clifton Chenier, burning bright. His background in R&B gives his version of the band a little more zip. Chenier, who played saxophone and served as bandleader for his dad's band, took up the accordion and the reins after his dad died in 1984 and has been touring as leader of The Red Hot Louisiana Band ever since.

ZYDECO HOTSHOTS Buckwheat Zydeco (above), and C.J. Chenier will bring the fiery music of the Louisiana bayous to the Monterey Peninsula with a Mardi Gras party set for a 9 p.m. lift-off, Monday, Feb. 11 at Doc Ricketts' Lab on Cannery Row.

This is probably the best opportunity – and atmosphere – to see these two young rising stars of zydeco up close and personal. Both The Catalyst in Santa Cruz and Slim's in SF will feature the two bands this month, but they're cavernous compared to the intimate Doc's. Then there's that drive...

Bring your dancin' shoes and Mardi Gras beads and dress the part if you like, there's a costume contest with a $100 prize as well as Louisiana food.

Tickets are $15 in advance or at the door, available at Doc's (649-4241), Center Stage Ticketing, Lighthouse Records in PG, Do Re Mi Music in Carmel and at all BASS/TM outlets.

Lift-off is 9 p.m. for C.J., about 11 for Buckwheat.

GIL RUBIO tells me that his blues band will play a short one-hour set down the street at the Monterey Brewing Co. that same night. That's at 8, so you can see Gil and the boys, then high tail it to Doc's to catch C.J.'s opening. Do I have it down to a science or what?

ON TAP for February at Doc's: Jerry Jeff Walker and the Gonzo Survivors on Feb. 18; Flamenco/jazz guitarist Ottmar Liebert on Feb. 19; and the return of guitar whiz Robben Ford on Feb. 24. Also don't forget that The Cubes, the best cover band around, with guitarist/vocalist Thom Ayres leading the way, play regularly at Doc's. In February: 7, 8 and 9, and 14, 15 and 16.

THE CATALYST in Santa Cruz has its usual eclectic lineup for February, including Blue Oyster Cult, Feb. 11; Kate and Anna McGarrigle, Feb. 12; Buckwheat Zydeco and C.J. Chenier, Feb. 15; Zasu Pitts, Feb. 16; Bela Fleck and the Flecktones Feb. 17; Blues Traveler, Feb. 19; Robben Ford, Feb. 20; Ottmar Liebert, Feb. 21; The Tubes, Feb. 22 and Mary's Danish Feb. 24 and Jellyfish March 1.

Info for Catalyst shows is at 423-1336 and tickets can be purchased in advance at BASS at The Wherehouse on Lighthouse Avenue in New Monterey.

JAZZ CRITIC John Detro passed the word on that Jack Dougherty of Carmel – he discovered and produced the Carpenters – has died. Services are set this week.

Romantic art exhibited

Romance! Who needs it? Perhaps we all do, but for many of us it's a feeling we encounter too infrequently. Through April 21, the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art will exhibit, in the Work Gallery, works of art that explore the complexities of romance reflected by the lives of the artists that created them.

Desire, seduction, true love, longing and fancy will be depicted in the paintings, graphics and sculptures on display in the Work Gallery.

This exhibit was curated from works available in Northern California galleries and collections and includes the work of Michael Mew, Paul Pratchenko, M. Louis Stanley, Mark Stock, Inez Storer and many others.

Selected photographs by artist William Heick will be on display in MPMA's Lower Entry Gallery to April 14.

NOW OPEN SATURDAYS 'TIL 9:00 P.M.

THE VANDON COLLECTION
650 Lighthouse Ave.
Pacific Grove

PHOTOGRAPHY/DON GRAULICH

A FINE CRAFTS GALLERY
Distinctive Crafts • Fine Art Jewelry • Contemporary Art • Custom Designs
Mon.-Thurs. 10-5:30, Sat. 10-8, Sun. 12-5 • 655-8205

Fish & Basil

Enjoy a delightful meal...with a beautiful view of Monterey Bay!

LUNCH & DINNER

We feature daily an array of fresh fish & specials...

Oysters on the Half Shell
Mediterranean Specialities
Homemade Desserts

Mon.-Fri.
11:30-3:00
5:00-10:00
Saturday
11:30-3:30
5:30-10:30
Sunday
10:30-3:30
5:30-10:30

FACILITIES FOR GROUPS
SPECIAL DINNERS & PARTIES

Reservations Recommended
649-0707
Beautiful View of Monterey Bay
AMERICAN TIN CANNERY BUILDING
105 OCEAN VIEW BLVD., PACIFIC GROVE
3 minute walk from the Aquarium • Free parking in our lot

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA
Gianni's
PIZZA
Authentic Italian Recipe!
A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce.
LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.
TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.
FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING
GELATOS
FULL COCKTAIL BAR
DESSERTS
Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.
Smoking & Non-Smoking sections available
For takeout service, call
649-1500
—Family Owned & Operated—
725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

The Inn at Spanish Bay offers so many ways to help you enjoy your stay!

Sunday Brunch
At The Dunes

Enjoy a new type of Sunday Brunch for a base price of $18.95. Featuring a lovely buffet of salads, cheeses, seafood, pastries and breakfast dishes. $9.50 for children under 12. Choose from additional selections of hot entrees, individually priced and made to order: Eggs Benedict $2.50, Supreme of Chicken $4.00, Pacific Swordfish $5.00, Veal Scallopini $6.50, Filet Mignon $7.00, and a Mixed Grill of Lamb Chops, Italian Sausage, and Veal Medallions $7.00. Complimentary valet parking. Gate fee waived.

Call 647-7500, extension 56
for information and reservations.

The Clambake at Spanish Bay

The Clambake Buffet at
Spanish Bay every Friday
from 6:00 pm to 9:00 pm.

Enjoy a seafood buffet in
The Dunes Restaurant
featuring an authentic East
Coast clambake with Maine
lobster, clams, mussels and
corn-on-the-cob. Cost is
$22.50 per person
plus tax and gratuity.

MENU

Oysters and clams on the half-shell
Ceviche
Sushimi
Steamed prawns with oregano
Bay shrimp and pasta salad
Assortment of salads

New England clam chowder

Snow crab legs
Clambake with Maine lobster, clams,
mussels and
Corn-on-the-cob
Roast prime rib of beef
Baked potato station

Warm apple cobbler with ice cream

An Evening of Romance

FEBRUARY 14TH
Valentine's Day
Dinner Dance
at

T·H·E
B·A·Y
CLUB™

Live Entertainment
& Special Menu
Dinner served 6:00-10:30 p.m.
Reservations recommended.
(408) 647-7500, Ext. 51

This restaurant is honored by The Wine Spectator for having one of the most outstanding restaurant wine lists in the world.

Plan to join us for our special
Spanish Bay Bagpiper Dinner,
served Sunday through Thursday from 5:00 to 6:00 p.m. at the Dunes Restaurant.

Enjoy a four course meal as you are serenaded by our bagpiper's Scottish tunes.

Dinner includes soup, salad, choice of entree, beverage and dessert for $13.95.

For reservations or more information call The Dunes restaurant at 647-7500, extension 56.

A TASTE OF
SPAIN
Discover the excitement of Spanish Nights at Spanish Bay.

A flamenco dancer and guitarist fill the air with the exciting sights and sounds of Spain. A mouth-watering buffet of authentic Spanish dishes to tantalize your senses. Pitchers of Sangria, and an atmosphere that will take you away to Madrid.

You can enjoy this trip to Spain every Wednesday night at The Dunes Restaurant beginning January 23rd for $22.50 per person. Buffet served from 6:00-9:30 PM. Let our staff at The Dunes be your guide to a Taste of Spain.

Call 647-7500, extension 56
for information and reservations.

Monterey's Own
PAT DUVAL
"The Singing Sheriff"

PHOTO BY FILMCRAFT

Accompanied by Pianist Steve Tosh
Every Saturday Evening
8:30-11:30 p.m.
Dinner & Cocktails from 7:00 p.m.

THE CLUBHOUSE
BAR & GRILL

THE INN AT SPANISH BAY™

2700 17-MILE DRIVE • PEBBLE BEACH, CA 93953 • 647-7500

MUSIC CORNER

By Nathalie Plotkin

Orford String Quartet: front-runners all the way

THE ORFORD STRING Quartet is billed as Canada's foremost quartet and they would have every right to that description almost anywhere. Presented last Friday night in Sunset Theater by the Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula, they gave a performance that was outstanding in any comparative system, front-runners all the way.

The Quartet, with violinists Andrew Dawes and Kenneth Perkins, violist Sophie Renshaw and cellist Desmond Hoebig, chose a program of the last quartets written by Mozart and Beethoven and the latest quartet of the Canadian composer R. Murray Schafer.

Mozart's *Quartet in F Major* K. 590, his last work in this form, was one of three he wrote on commission from the King of Prussia, a fine amateur cellist. It is music of consistent good humor and contains unusual virtuoso elements for the cellist, as might be expected. The first impressions made by the group were of vitality, grace, elegance of spirit and great musical unity. Though they often projected tonal delicacy, there was also underlying strength and purpose to their Mozartean concept. The ensemble was extremely close-knit and musically aware.

Viola and cello carry the melodic elements of the Andante and here they provided a fine foundation for the pristine clarity of the more florid violin parts. The subtle humor of the oddly measured material of the Minuet was successfully outlined and the flying 16th notes of the perpetual motion final Allegro were played with brilliance to round out a fully first class interpretation, giving far more substance to this composition than it is usually awarded, but which it deserves.

Canadian composer R. Murray Schafer is a prolific composer with a wide range of interests and his latest work, the *String Quartet No. 5* (Rosalind), also written on commission, had been premiered by the Orford Quartet. Schafer proved to be a skilled and sophisticated writer for strings, obviously knowledgeable of the instruments' idiomatic vocabulary and then employing most of it in his music, thereby requiring performers who are very well versed and technically able.

The music is varied, ingenious and frequently quite interesting. There were moments of beauty and drama, intensity and quiet, and generally these were difficult to coordinate and keep cohesive. The Orford players had its rather contrived sounding, but entertaining pages well within their grasp.

Beethoven's *Quartet in F*, op. 135, was his last completed work and is one of my favorites. It begins with conversational exchanges between the instruments, here played sweetly and with expository smoothness and beautifully sensitive, disciplined ensemble. There was great flexibility in the mercurial changes in and out of the body of brief motifs which make up the movement.

The Scherzo was given a light, airy flavor with sudden accents and syncopated rhythms, all exactly where they belonged. This was a concept closer to the Mozart (incidently written in the same key) than one usually gets here and it was equally valid. The Lento was pure sounding and quietly serious. The phrasing was clear and the players seemed to breathe as one balanced, eloquent voice, commanding hushed attention.

The fourth movement is introduced by the fateful musical question "Must it be?" asked very quietly by the viola and cello. It is answered "It must be" by the violins with dramatic emphasis. Then came the Allegro, which though still serious in tone, mvoed rapidly to another emotive questioning episode and a brilliantly executed triumphant coda.

In response to the large audience's appreciative applause, a "Waltz" by Dvorak was played as an encore. It was very sad to learn that the Orford Quartet plans to disband at the end of this season. It is a major musical loss.

Host families sought for students

Host families are being sought for high school exchange students from Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Finland, Holland, Colombia, Turkey, Taiwan, Austria, Switzerland, Germany, Spain, France, Italy, Brazil, Ecuador, New Zealand, Australia, Japan, Thailand and Yugoslavia for school year 1991-92 in a program sponsored by the American Intercultural Student Exchange (AISE).

The students, age 15 through 17, will arrive in the United States in August, attend a local high school, and return to their home countries in June 1992. The students are fluent in English, have been screened by their school representatives in their home countries and have spending money and medical insurance.

Host families may deduct $50 per month for income tax purposes.

AISE is also seeking U.S. high school students, age 15 through 17, who would like to spend a high school year in Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Germany, Switzerland, France, Spain, Australia or who would like to participate in a semester program in France or Australia.

For information, call toll-free, 1-800-SIBLING.

Paul Masson Wine Tasting Room
Invites you to a special
VALENTINE PARTY

Complimentary Champagne & Hors d'oeuvres...Plus a Valentine Art Show by Viewpoint Gallery of Carmel

FEB. 12TH 6-8 P.M.

Marie Wilson & Bill Bates will personally autograph your copies of their new cookbook, "A Taste of Carmel"

FREE DRAWINGS for Dinners, Champagne & Other Prizes!
SPECIAL DISCOUNTS on Champagne & Other Valentine Goodies!

...All in a romantic setting overlooking beautiful Monterey Bay.

PARTICIPATING RESTAURANTS:
Anton & Michel, Casa Bella,
Friar Tuck's La Boheme, Casanova,
The Covey, Flaherty's & Guiliano's

700 CANNERY ROW • MONTEREY
Above The Outrigger • 646-5446

PAUL MASSON WINE TASTING ROOM GIFT SHOP & MUSEUM

36th Anniversary Tour
THE JOHNNY CASH SHOW

STARRING
JOHNNY CASH
featuring
JUNE CARTER
and THE CARTER FAMILY
plus JOHN CARTER CASH

ONE NIGHT ONLY!
Sherwood Hall
Salinas
MON., FEB. 11TH
8:00 P.M.
All Seats
Reserved—$15
Tickets on sale at
all Bass/Ticketmaster
Ticket Centers
Charge by phone to
Visa or MasterCard
(408) 998-BASS
(415) 762-BASS

Do You Know Me?

Contributions: African-Americans And the American Mosaic

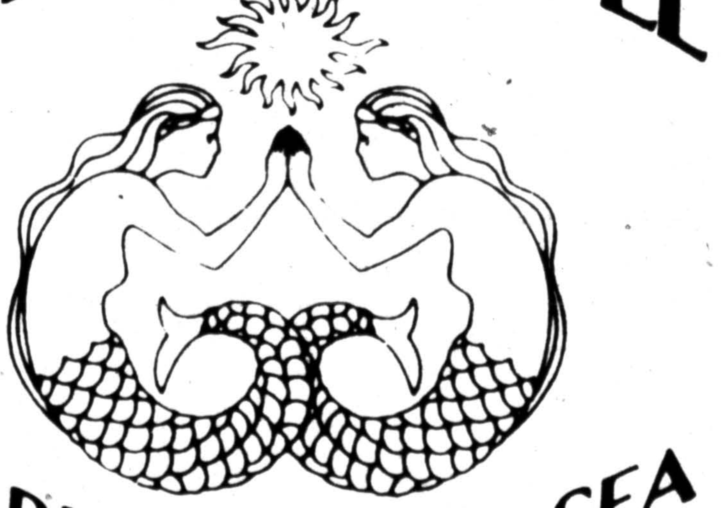
"We have woven ourselves into the very warp and woof of this nation." — W.E.B. DuBois

Six 29-minute radio programs that examine the contributions made by African-Americans in the arts, literature, the sciences, business, communications and the Armed Services.

Listen to them during February/Black History Month every Wednesday at noon on **OPEN FORUM** here on **KAZU, 90.3 FM**

Made possible by a grant from Philip Morris Companies Inc.

LA PLAYA HOTEL



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Enjoy breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch at La Playa Hotel. Dine in the airy dining room or on the garden-view terrace. Our classically trained Executive Chef's creations, whether from the imaginative menu or from the daily specials list, are a local legend.

LA PLAYA HOTEL
SPYGLASS RESTAURANT

Serving Breakfast, Lunch, and Dinner. Reservations suggested.624-4010
Camino Real at Eighth, Carmel-By-The-Sea (ample parking)

Jazz Tides...

Continued from page 31

day nights (2/13-4/10).

The eight-week course offers ensemble work and improvision "with an emphasis on playing time for the individual." After completing the period of study, class members will appear in concert at Kuumbwa Jazz Center.

Total cost – $80 tax-deductible. Refunds are available during the first two weeks. Enrollment limited. Additional info: 1-427-2227.

Coming up at Kuumbwa on Monday night (2/11) – pianist Hilton Ruiz and his Latin quintet with Daniel Ponce, Steve Berrios, Endel Dueno, Joe Santiago. Eight o'clock kick; $12 per; Center Stage Ticketing.

Future headliners include Joe Pass (2&18), String Trio of New York (2/25), Christopher Hollyday Quartet (3/18), Ray Brown Trio (3/25), wondrous vocalist Sheila Jordan plus bassist Harvie Swartz (4/1), Poncho Sanchez (4/8), Jazz Institute (4/10), Helcio Milito (4/15).

THE HIDDEN VALLEY Music Seminars presentation on Friday night (2/8) – San Francisco jazz singer Bobbe Norris with her pianist husband Larry Dunlap leading the trio. The show starts at eight o'clock (box office opens a half hour earlier) and tickets cost $10 apiece. She's a rich interpreter at any tempo; he's tasteful and swings beautifully. Next week (2/15) – Gospel delights from Sister Deola Booker and friends.

Monterey Church (Science of Mind Center) schedules a jazz concert next week (Friday night 2/15). Jake Stock and those Abalone Stompers. Dancing, food, door prizes. Suggested donation $10 per. Address: 400 West Franklin. Details may be obtained by calling 372-7326.

The Roger Eddy Band plays Monterey Bay Club Thursday through Saturday nights (2/7-9). Others: Alan Berman (2/10), TV sports (2/11), Jack and Ed Show (2/12), Alan Berman again (2/13).

Cocoanut Grove Ballroom close by Santa Cruz Boardwalk announces appearances there by two big bands – Les Elgart crew (Saturday 3/2) and the New Xavier Cugat Orchestra (Saturday 4/6). For more information and/or reservations, contact the ballroom – 1-423-2053.

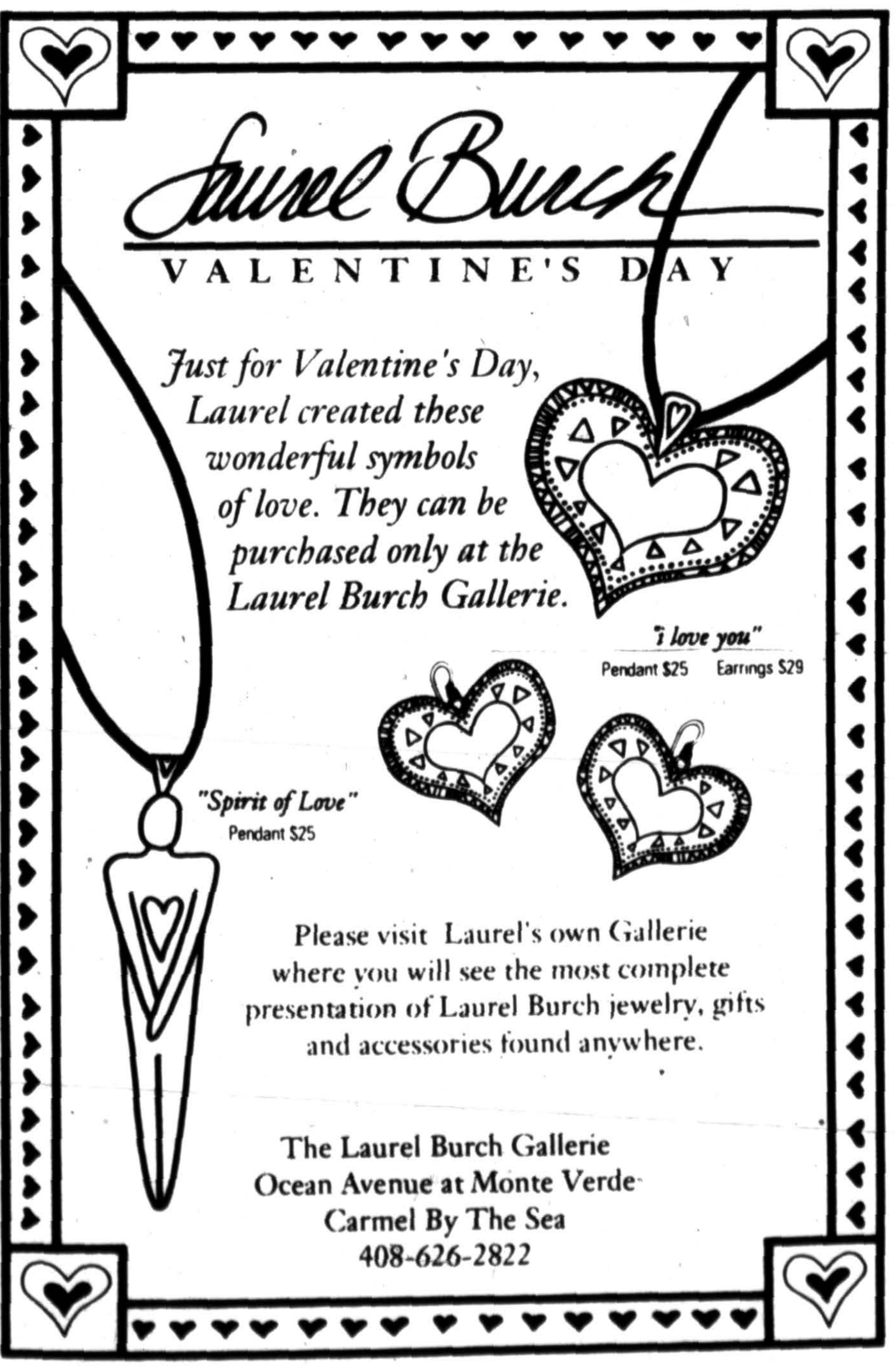
Recommended night sounds – Monterey Peninsula Jazz Orchestra at Mission Ranch Barn (Mondays), bassist Norm Ross hosting lively jam sessions at The Firehouse (Thursdays and Saturdays), pianist Ace Hill and pals at Doubletree Lounge (Thursdays through Saturdays), flugelhornist Brian Stock plus various other players at Pacific Grove's Portofino Coffee House (Sundays), percussionist Helcio Milito and pianist Weber Drummond at Spanish Bay Lobby Lounge (Wednesdays through Sundays), Monterey Brewing Company blues jams (Sundays), Monica Harle Trio at Highlands Inn (Fridays and Saturdays).

Kronos Quartet has begun releasing recordings in a new "singles" format. These average 24 minutes in length. Theory: they'll allow the ensemble's diverse recordings to be presented as independent works."

Lou Rawls committed to building a youth education center in his native Chicago. Right now the project's going through its site selection and permits stage. He says the facility will be on the street named after him.

```
PADRES CEDAR   ICEMAN
ANOINT OVERAWE DODECA
CONSTANZEWEBER OMELET
ANGER AIRY  FIGMENTS 
    EAVES ENTERED    
PREDATES PLUS ANOMALY
REMOTE TREVI PIE IDEO
OVEN    ORISTANO LIVY
PUNG FLED RAYS  ROMEO
 EDIBLES PANES HOSELS
   ORANT AMC ALOOF   
PROVEN HORAE GONDOLA 
RIVAL  EGAD BEAK ROLL
EVEN STROBILE    MITE
TERN AHS OGEES SPARES
ARTICLE VLAD CHURNERS
    AZILIAN BRUNO    
 CHAMBRES  GRIM FETOR
CHANDU DIEZAUBERFLOTE
PEWTER ATHALIE HEBRON
AWNING   SPANS ORATED
```

Bring Your Sweetheart
to...
BUD'S PUB



Laurel Burch
VALENTINE'S DAY

Just for Valentine's Day, Laurel created these wonderful symbols of love. They can be purchased only at the Laurel Burch Gallerie.

"i love you"
Pendant $25 Earrings $29

"Spirit of Love"
Pendant $25

Please visit Laurel's own Gallerie where you will see the most complete presentation of Laurel Burch jewelry, gifts and accessories found anywhere.

The Laurel Burch Gallerie
Ocean Avenue at Monte Verde
Carmel By The Sea
408-626-2822

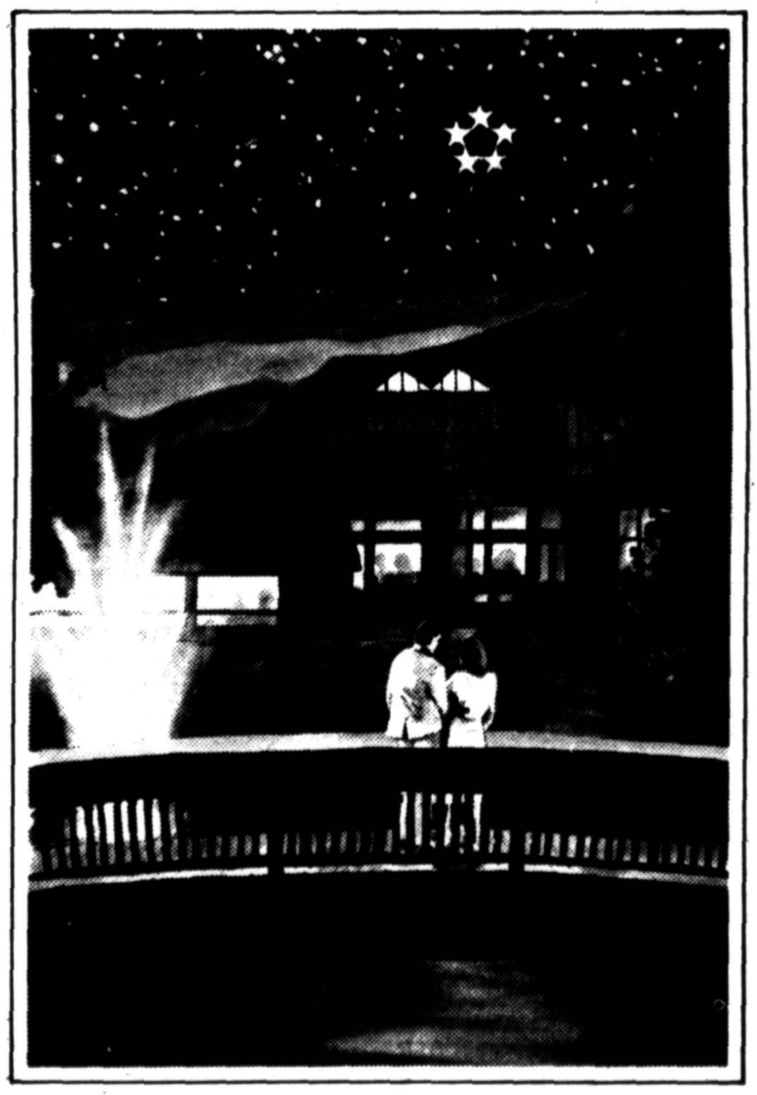
"Piggy's in Bed With Measles," Cyndy Szekeres

BUSH GALLERIES

Original Illustrations
from Children's Books

The Barnyard, Carmel • (408)625-3708
Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30, Sun. 12-5

Lake-side
Dining In An
Elegant Garden
Setting



Presenting refined European cuisine from the freshest and choicest local ingredients. Fine dining in the warmth of country elegance. At Quail Lodge just 3½ miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Rd. • Cocktails from 5 pm – dinner every evening from 6:30 pm • Jackets and reservations requested. (408) 624-1581

the Covey
RESTAURANT
QUAIL
LODGE

Where else would you have a traditional Seafood Buffet?

For over 90 years, the Pine Inn has been Carmel's home of tradition. And while we've seen many changes over the years, we're proud to note that we're still the traditional home for the Friday Night Seafood Buffet. So come join us for an unsurpassed selection of seafood, along with a vast variety of other tempting dishes and a generous helping of tradition.

Where the warmth of tradition meets the pleasures of today.

PINE INN
OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CALIFORNIA
(408) 624-3851

Spend

Imagine a perfect evening. Begin with cocktails before dinner at the **Lobby Lounge**, and live jazz from the grand piano.

A

Romantic
Evening

On to dinner at
Peter B's
a contemporary classic menu, charbroiled steaks and chops, the fresh seafood flavors of Monterey, a comfortable atmosphere and friendly service.

In

From there, dancing above the bay at the **Brasstree** with music from a great band in a sophisticated club, views of Fisherman's Wharf and the lights of the city. No cover charge with your Peter B's receipt.

Monterey

Then to a comfortable room to make the perfect evening complete.

Sound ideal? Sounds like the Doubletree. It's the downtown favorite.

February Special: ♥
$99 plus tax
guestroom and dinner for two at Peter B's
Advance reservations required
Not applicable to group bookings. Limited availability

DOUBLETREE HOTEL
MONTEREY
Telephone 649-4511

ART NOTES

By Sam Colburn

Every little movement

WHAT IS FEELING in art? This is not so easy to define. The artist, Ben Shahn, wrote a book entitled *The Shape of Content*. I remember an artist who lived in the Big Sur, I think his name was Bob Nast, who drew little lines in black ink. They were one-half to one-inch long. Every little movement had a meaning all its own.

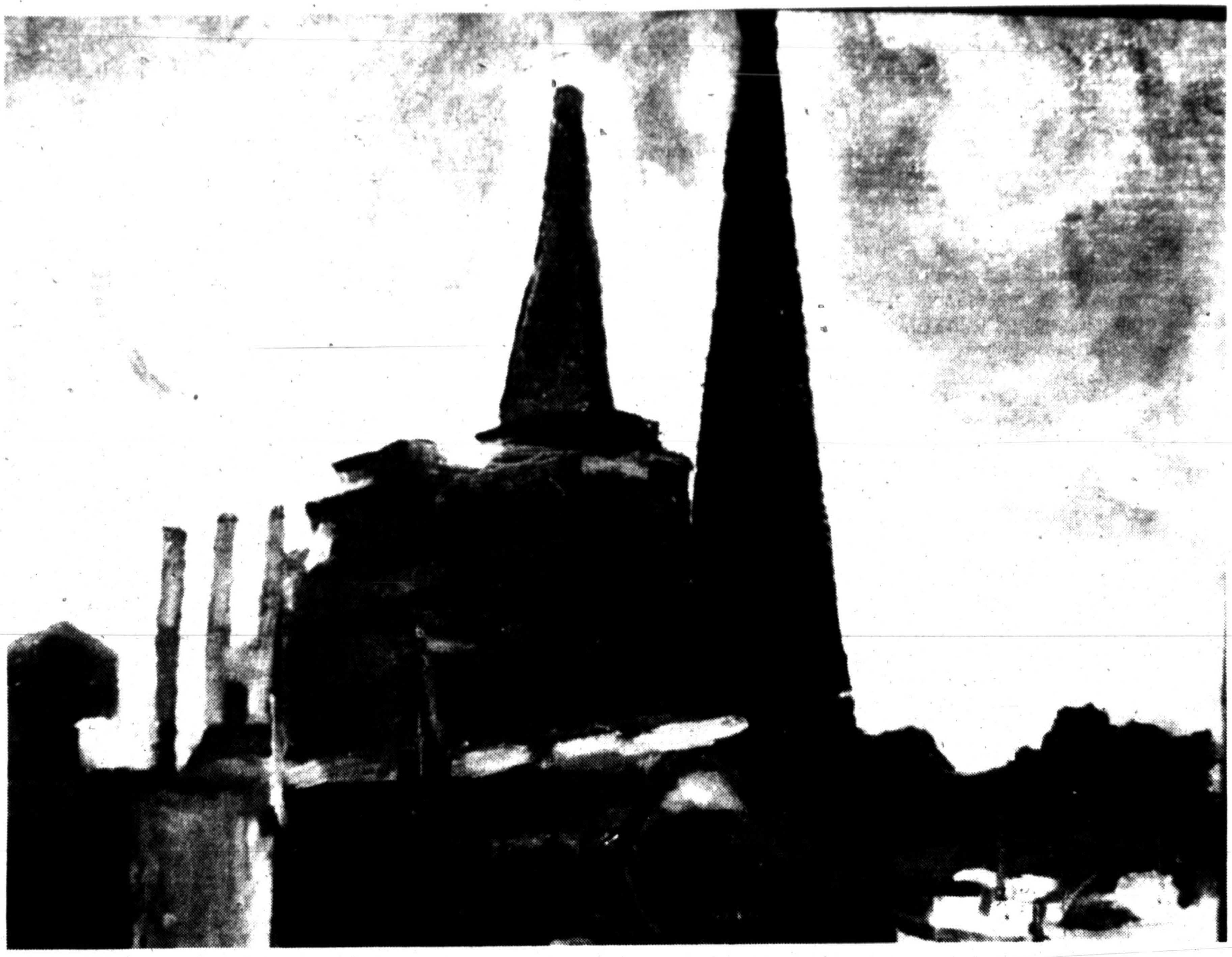
It seems to me that feeling is disappearing. Not from sculpture but from non-figurative non-objective work. The problems of space involved in the contemporary use of the picture area often seem more important than any emotion.

I WAS VERY happy to wander into the Claypoole Freese Gallery in Pacific Grove and see work that filled this emptiness. It was the painting of Bay Area artist Bruce McGaw that brought me back to the world of figurative painting. There were two large oils in which he used male figures. The colors are muted, but they work with each other to create power and calm an unusual union.

Many painters feel that their colors should scream. The McGaw works are present but not on the walls. You can also see the large oils of Joan Savo in which there is often a bright flare of light against colors that meld into one another.

The Claypoole Freese Gallery hangs paintings of regular members such as Barry Masteller, Jerry Richman, Carolyn Berry and others. Each one of these artists presents their own unique imagery.

OVER AT THE Pacific Grove Art Center Carl Bowman has a large and comprehensive retrospective exhibit of oils. He is a mature artist who started painting in San Francisco when he was in the plumbing business, then having retired came back to painting. His palette is, for the most part, low key. He has gotten the peace and tranquility of the scene in *El Estero*. He gets the feeling of each area in which he works in *Garland Park*, with lavenders and greens, and the hills opposite Molera Park in the Big Sur. The central cypress trunk is very effective in this painting. He uses broad swatches of color to delineate form – the blue of the bay sets that area well back.



MOSS LANDING is among the venues captured by Pacific Grove artist Carl Bowman. A retrospective exhibit of his oil paintings can be viewed through Feb. 15 at the Pacific Grove Art Center, located at 568 Lighthouse Ave. in downtown Pacific Grove. For details, call 375-2208.

John Steinbeck wrote *The Pastures of Heaven*, a series of stories about families that lived in the Corral De Tierra. Carl shows an oil entitled *Steinbeck Valley*. It is a circular composition centered around a ranch that I have painted many times.

Chico and *Chocolate Factory* are very bold with heavy pigment. *Old Fisherman* looks a little like Sam Colburn. In *Kathy* he has used warm and cool color on the face to very good effect. *Mary's Christine* has the feeling quality of the model, and *Smiling Girls* is rhythmic. Carl is very involved with that old fashioned duo *Form and Feeling*.

Across the hall the Elmarie Dyke Gallery is showing the work of the Plein Air League. Joseph Nordman, who frequently paints in Pacific Grove, uses broken color to achieve a simulation of sunlight, especially in *Caledonia Street*. Happily enough he has not been trapped by the Victorian architecture.

Edward Norton Ward exhibits watercolors which are crisply defined. I was impressed by an oil, *Dockside Boats* which has depth. The pink ladder works well, and the water and reflections on it insinuate liquidity. This is not so hard to do in watercolor but hard in oil.

Will Light is part of this group. He uses warm and cool very nicely in *Pescadero Point*. *Church of the Wayfarer Steeple* has good values of light and dark.

This exhibit will be on the walls through the 15th of February.

THERE IS A CURIOUS show at the Grimes Gallery at Seventh Avenue and Dolores in Carmel. The pieces shown look rather like photographs but are drawn with charcoal and pastel. The artist, Tobin Keller, uses plant forms as his subject matter. I have not seen this done before.

The shapes are much larger than life size. It is rather like being introduced to a world that you had never consciously seen. The flower parts are all against dark. The lead work, *Opium Skulls*, is composed of a rectangle of four pod forms. The tulip forms are very convoluted.

Tobin has also done some monochromatic drawings in this series. These study the effect of a single color. His images are poetic and powerful.

This show will continue through March 30.

CURRENT EXHIBITS

OPENING

Carmel Art Association: Retrospective exhibition of watercolors by **Helen B. Dooley**; "Still Life and Such," paintings by **William Hannum**; opening reception 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 9, Dolores between Fifth and Sixth avenues, Carmel. Through March 6.

Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art: In the Work Gallery, "For Better or for Worse," artists' views on romance, including works by **Michael Mew, Paul Pratchenko, M. Louise Stanley, Mark Stock, Inez Storer** and others, through April 21; in the Lower Entry Gallery, photographs by **William Heick**, through April 14; in the Asian Gallery, "More Than Meets the Eye: Looking at African Traditional Sculpture," through April 28; in the Coburn Gallery, "The Quiet Eye: Folk Pottery of **Shoji Hamada** and **Bernard Leach**," through April 21; 559 Pacific St., Monterey.

Zantman Art Galleries: Paintings by **Arne Westerman**; reception for the artist 4 to 7 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 9, Sixth Avenue at Mission Street, Carmel.

The Ledbetter Gallery: "Sacred Vessels," latest ceramic sculptures by **Ania Malkowska**; in Bonnymead Court, Lincoln Street between Ocean and Seventh avenues, Carmel. Through March 5.

CONTINUING

Cherry Foundation Gallery: Recent sculpture by **Gary Quinonez**; monotypes by **Kay Fontana**; Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. Through Feb. 22.

Venture Gallery: Group show of works by 29 local sculptors, painters and potters, in the Rogue Building, Wharf No. 2, Monterey. Through Feb. 27.

Christopher Grimes Gallery: "Opium Skulls and Other Drawings," charcoal and pastel drawings by **Tobin Keller**; Dolores between Ocean and Seventh, Carmel. Through March 30th.

Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History: "Charles Darwin and the Evolving Humanities," 165 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. Through February.

Carmel Valley Manor: In the Hallway Gallery, recent oil paintings of Yosemite by **Mary Forrest**; 8545 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley. Through February.

Bookmobile visits outposts

The Monterey County Free Libraries provides bookmobile service every Friday through spring at three sites in Carmel Valley.

The schedule is as follows: 10:30 to 11 a.m. at the Carmel Highlands fire station; 11:15 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the southwest parking lot of the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center, 4:30 to 5:30 p.m. at the Mid-Valley Shopping Center.

For more information about library services offered by the Bookmobile, call Bill Rawson at 663-2825.

Library screens 'Rebecca'

The Monterey Public Library will present the 1940 film classic, *Rebecca*, starring Joan Fontaine and Laurence Olivier. It is directed by Alfred Hitchcock.

The film begins at 6:30 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 7 in the Library Community Room. Admission is free.

BROADWAY'S BEST
DINNER THEATRE
AT
MISSION RANCH

February 14, 15, 16, 17 — March 8, 9, 10
February 22, 23, 24 — March 15, 16, 17
March 1, 2, 3 — March 22, 23, 24

Dinner: 6 p.m.–7:30 p.m.
Show Only: 7:30 p.m.
Show Starts: 8:00 p.m.
(2) One Hour Acts with Intermission

Dinner and Show: $25.00 per person
Show Only: $10.00 per person

Advance Tickets at Center Stage 649-5561
presented by
Steve & Marilyn Nergord's *Entertainments*
and
Grovemont Theater

LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS
525 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove • 372-7300

"GREEN CARD" — PG13
Sat. & Sun. 2:15, 4:45, 7:15 & 9:45
Wkdys 4:45, 7:15 & 9:45

"FLIGHT OF THE INTRUDER" — PG13
Sat. & Sun. 2:10, 4:40, 7:10 & 9:40
Wkdys 4:40, 7:10 & 9:40

"NEVERENDING STORY II" — PG
Sat. & Sun. 1:00, 3:10, 5:00, 7:30 & 9:40
Wkdays 5:20, 7:30 & 9:40

"AWAKENINGS" — PG13
Sat. & Sun. 1:45, 4:15, 7:00 & 9:45
Wkdys 4:15, 7:00 & 9:45

CARMEL VILLAGE THEATRE
Dolores Street & 7th Avenue • Carmel • 625-1200
DOUBLE FEATURE:
"ALICE" — PG-13
Fri. 9:00, Sat. 5:15 & 9:00, Sun. 1:30, 5:15 & 9:00
Mon.-Thurs. 5:15 & 9:00
"RUN" — R
Sat. & Sun. 3:30 & 7:15; Wkdays 7:15

The Adams Family's
Cartwright Hotel
San Francisco

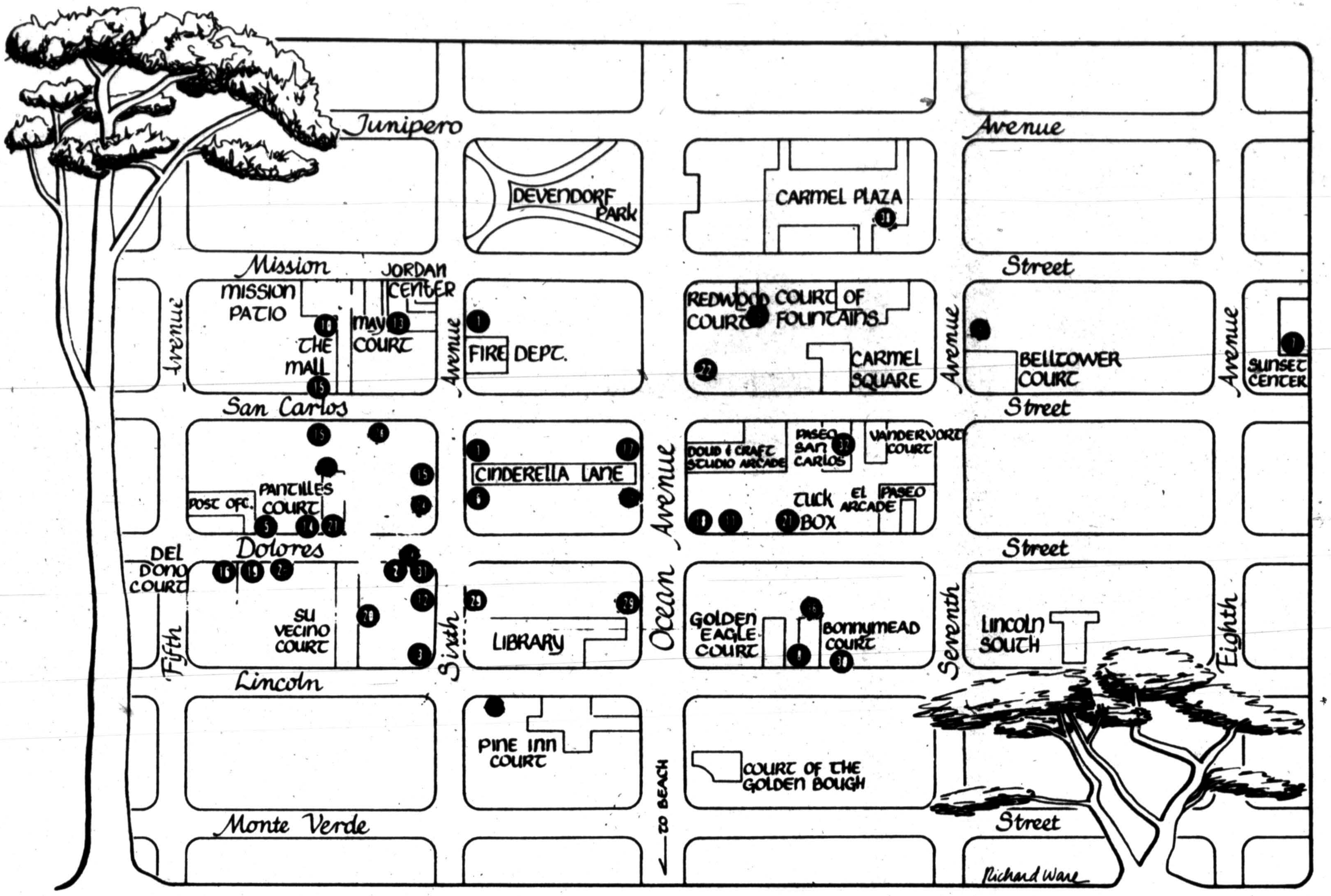
$89 WINTER PACKAGE
at our little hotel
includes breakfasts or
parking, afternoon tea,
discounts at nearby shops.
Antiques, robes and fresh
flowers in every room.

(800) 227-3844

One block from Union Square

Steak...Fish...Pasta...
Think of...
BUD'S TOO

CARMEL'S ART GALLERIES



ZANTMAN
1. ART GALLERIES

With the exception of the artist-owned Carmel Art Association, this is Carmel's oldest gallery, now in its 31st year. Features traditional works by more than 100 of America's most distinguished living painters and sculptors along with a few Dutch, French and Italian artists.

Among those represented are Duane Alt, Andre Andreoli, Frank Ashley, Bennett Bradbury, Fred Brooks, Robert Clark, Wilson Chu, Lau Chun, Hu Chi-Chung, Don Clausen, Georges Damin, Dorthy Fitzgerald, Michel de Gallard, Peter Hsu, Don Irwin, Ramon Kelley, Phyllis Londraville, Robert Moesle, Robert Refvem, Marilyn Simandle, Douglas Sievers, Dennis Smith, Lucio Sollazzi, Kipp Stewart, Alan Thorpe, Leslie Wainwright, Thomas Wells, Arne Westerman, Diane Wolcott, Bernard Wynne. Two locations on 6th Avenue. Daily 10-5, Sunday 11-5 624-8314

2. MASTERPIECE GALLERY

Investment Quality art for the discriminating collector, Masterpiece specializes in California School works from 1870, 19th Century southern California impressionism, 30's and 40's modernism, and Bay Area figurative art from 1950 to 1965. Distinguished artists represented include Edgar Payne, Maurice Braun, Millard Sheets, William Ritschel, Marion Wachtel and Percy Gray to name just a few. Also offered are exquisite etchings from the estate of Armin Hansen and many Monterey paintings by the celebrated artist Barbara Stevenson. The gallery is also the exclusive representative for prominent local artist James Peter Cost. Dolores near 6th, Carmel. Hours: Daily 11 to 5. 624-2163.

MINER'S GALLERY
3. AMERICANA, INC.

One of Carmel's largest and finest galleries now in our 20th year, Gallery Americana features contemporary American artists including: Rosemary Miner, Ray Swanson, Maurice Harvey, Gisson, Edward Szmyd, Dalhart Windberg, Ramon Orrit, Thomas Kinkade, Trinidad, Jack Lestrade, Eyvind Earle, Mario Jason, Robert Krantz, Tinyan, Ralph Waterhouse, Michael Mathews, Jack Laycox, Richard MacDonald, Sam Racina, Barron Postmus, and and 50 others. Stroll by at night, and enjoy over 150 works of art in the 11 beautifully appointed street level windows. 6th and Lincoln, Carmel. Open 10-5 daily 624-5071

LORAN SPECK
5. ART GALLERY

For the finest in realism, Loran Speck's oil paintings are executed in the Tromp L'Oeil technique of the Old Masters. Also represented is Steven Huber with his soft, tranquil paintings of women. Located on 6th btwn. Dolores & Lincoln. 10:30-5 daily. 624-3707

6. GARCIA GALLERY INC.

A continuous and exclusive one-man show of paintings by Danny Garcia. The artist is a contemporary American impressionist with a growing reputation in the U.S.A. and abroad. 6th and Dolores, Carmel. Open daily 10-5. P.O. Box 623. 624-8338

9. BEECHES' GALLERY

Established 1960. Featuring oils, watercolors, sculptures, acrylics and scrolls. Serving collectors for over a quarter of a century. Custom framing and restoration. Look for the two flags on 7th Avenue between Mission & San Carlos. P.O. Box 4092, Carmel, CA 93921. Open daily 11 to 5. 624-1985

10. DOOLEY GALLERY

Contemporary paintings by Helen B. Dooley. Authentic replicas of Old Masters and French etchings. The Mall, San Carlos between 5th and 6th. Hours: 11-5. Closed Sundays & Wednesdays. 624-9330

11. BLEICH GALLERY WEST

In the impressionist tradition. Paintings from France, Monet's gardens in Giverny, Renoirs in Cagnes, Cote d'Azure, St. Tropez, Provence, Aix, St. Remy, plus Carmel area by nationally known American impressionist George J. Bleich. Dolores Street, four doors south of Ocean Avenue. 408-624-9447 between 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and 372-2717 evenings by appt.

12. WESTON GALLERY

Known worldwide as the leading gallery featuring fine 19th and 20th century photographs the Weston Gallery offers a wide range of rare vintage photographs as well as remarkable works by contemporary photographers. Featuring works by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Paul Strand, Bill Brandt, Yousuf Karsh, Stieglitz, Cunningham, Kertesz, Bullock, Brett Weston and Man Ray. Expert appraisals and a wide range of consultation and exhibition services offered worldwide. Visit us and take an exciting look at the entire 150 year history of photography. Portfolio's, books, posters and cards. Open Tues.-Sun. 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. On the 6th Avenue and between Dolores and Lincoln. 624-4453.

COTTAGE GALLERY
13. AT CARMEL

Fine original art. Beautiful collection of traditional art by prominent and emerging American artists, including: Tom Browning, David DeMatteo, B.R. Garvin, Robert Girrard, Jerome Grimmer, Dennis Jones, Lou Rankin, E. John Robinson, Jerry Ruthven, Tim Schmidt, Lin Seslar, Craig Smith, Emil Socher, John C. Terelak, Barbara Wallace, Edward Norton Ward, and Ned Young. Open daily 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Mission at corner of 6th, Carmel and 26352 Carmel Rancho Lane (by The Barnyard). 624-7888.

BILL W. DODGE
14. GALLERY

Owned and operated by Carmel's internationally famous folk artist Bill W. Dodge. Most days Dodge is artist-in-residence and can be found painting near the front door and welcoming visitors. He will be happy to personally autograph any of his posters and prints. In addition to his work, there is one of the West's largest collections of Americana folk art. Artists include: Donna Moses, Watanabe, Lowell Herrero, Henry Pancher, Joanne Case, Roger Nannini, Emily Hollinger and many other noted painters in this field. Dolores Street, between 5th and 6th. Summers hours 9 til 6 daily. 625-5636

15. NEW MASTERS GALLERY

6th Just West of San Carlos, Carmel.
Celebrating 16 years in Carmel. Highlights of the gallery include the aviation art of Stan Stokes, the brilliant oils of Dewitt Whistler Jayne. Local artists Will Bullas, Shelley Anne Cost, Merry Kohn, Keith Lindberg, and Brenda Morrison. Sculpture by Dan Hermann. Lee Stark, Dave Parvin, Howard Rogers, and others. Hours: Mon.-Tues. 10-5, Wed.-Sat. 10-9, Sun. 10-7. 625-1511.

16. LINDSEY GALLERY

A distinctive gallery featuring virtuoso seascapes by Robert Wee, landscapes by Clive Madgwick, harbor scenes by Nicky Boehme, exquisite watercolors by Margaret Eifler, Western bronzes by Fred Hill, rural Americana by Robert McFarren, soft and elegant esperge impressionism by Donald Muth, the bold and romantic landscapes by Joanne Oliver, city scenses by Robert Lebron, nature's grandeur by Heinie Hartwig, still life by Joseph Vella. Many others showing daily. Del Dono Court, Dolores at corner of 5th, Carmel. Hours: Daily 10-6. 625-2233.

PHOTOGRAPHY WEST
18. GALLERY

The most exciting photogrphic gallery on the West Coast, featuring the finest of 20th Century photography. Major exhibitions by Ansel Adams, Edward Weston, Brett Weston, Wynn Bullock, Paul Capongro and others are regularly featured. Expert apparisals and personal art consulting availabe for private and corporate collectors. Inquiries invited. Photographic books, cards and posters (some limited editions) also available. Photography West Gallery also inventories a special selection of fine regional photographers including the work of Morley Baer, Steve Crouch and Jerry Takiqawa. Located south of Ocean on Dolores. Open daily from 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. 625-1587

SKALAGARD'S
SQUARE-RIGGER
19. ART GALLERY

Hans Skalagard's authentic sailing ship paintings in oils & watercolors. Large selection of prints, both limited & unlimited. Dolores at 5th, Los Cortes Bld., P.O. Box 6611, Carmel. 624-5979

JOSEPHUS DANIELS
20. GALLERY

Serious photographs by well known masters, middle career artists and promising newcomers; a vigorous collection of landscape, natural abstraction and the figure. Prints in palladium, gum bichromate, dye transfer and traditional silver. Photographers include: Howard Bond, Dan Burkholder, Gordon Chapple, Josephus Daniels, Oliver Gagliani, Richard Garrod, Henry Gilpin, Karl Gernot Kuehn, Ryuijie, Neal Swanson, Brett Weston, Al Weber. Dolores nr. Sixth. Su Vecino Ct. 11-5 Tues.-Sat., 1-4, Sun. 625-3316

21. HANDWORKS

Handworks, established in 1982, is a gallery specializing in contemporary American crafts featuring the finest in fuctional and non-functional furnishings for the home and corporate environment. The gallery focuses on one-of-a-kind and limited production pieces from both regional and nationally prominent craftspeople working in clay, glass, wood and fiber. Our two Carmel locations are on Dolores Street at 7th adjacent to the Tuck Box (624-8198) and on Dolores between 5th & 6th (624-6000). Both locations are open daily 9:30 to 5:30.

22. CARMEL GALLERY OF MODERN ART

Superb contemporary art by both nationally and internationally known and emerging artists is displayed by this intriguing gallery. Featured artists are Patricia Selin, lyrical, large-format abstract oil paintings; Chung Ray Fong, Fifth Moon Group of modern Chinese artists, subtle and compelling acrylic paintings; Nic Jonk of Holland, a major European sculptor, monumental bronze figures; George DeGroat, figurative oils and drawings; Helen Wilson, tapestries and works on paper, Betty Peckinpah, monoprints; and Rollin Pickford, A.E.A. Watercolor USA Honor Society, Who's Who in American Art, watercolors; and other finds. P.O. Box 6413. Del Dono Court at the SW corner of Dolores & 5th, Carmel. Hours: Daily 10-6. 624-2123.

23. LEDBETTER GALLERY

A unique and original collection of imaginative images awaits gallery goers at the Ledbetter Gallery. Owner/artist Emy Ledbetter has produced a collection of original acrylics, both subtle and vibrant. Each painting conveys a tranquility that is both mystical and subjective. Some even say that they are the works of love and joy for the soul! See for yourself. Located on Lincoln St. between Ocean Ave. & 7th, Bonnymead Court, Carmel. Hours 11 to 5 daily. 626-9252.

24. AUSTIN GALLERIES

Contemporary graphics and paintings by Leroy Neiman, Eyvind Earle, Wong Shue, Pam Mark, Alvar, Sassone, Howard Behrens, G.G. Rothe, Wu Jian, and Lillian Shao. Located on Dolores St. south of Ocean Ave. Open 9 to 6 Sun.-Thurs.; 9 to 9 Fri. [Sat. 626-8806.

28. HIGHLANDS GALLERY

Located next door to Carmel Art Association Gallery. Main emphasis is on sculptures in stone, wood, metal and bronze by west coast artists including Gordon Newell, John Libberton, Norma Lewsi, Tony Cetone, Frank Sunseri, Ken Young, Micah Curtis, John Kapel, Winni Brueggemann & Phil Bircheff. Also acrylics by Norma Lewis. Dolores between 5th & 6th, Carmel. Hours 10:30-4:30 daily. 624-0535.

30. HARTLEY HILL GALLERY

Offering art lovers more than 40 years expertise, designer & art director Bill Harley displays for you works from Chen-Chi, sculptor Richard Erdman, Warren Brandt, Fred Samuelson and Peter Loftus, all of whom are represented in major museums & galleries across the country. Harley Hill Gallery is located on Lincoln St. between Ocean and 7th 624.0757.

31. PALUMBO

Come in to experience handcrafted art with a twist of humor. Enjoy a unique collection of ceramics, baskets, metalworks, wearable art & jewelry. Artisan-designed works for your home, garden or for gift giving. We will gladly gift wrap. Shipping service by UPS. Located on the northwest corner of Dolores & 6th, Carmel. Open daily 10 to 5:30 625-5727.

33. FIRESIDE GALLERY

Fine arts, sculpture, graphics, contemporary oils and watercolors. Artists include Millard Sheets, Gerald Brommer, Jane Goode, Carolyn Lord, Helen Winslow, & Carol Peek. Pantiles Court on Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th, behind The Hog's Breath. 10-5 daily. 624-1416.

34. FIRST IMPRESSIONS

Watercolors, etchings, lithographs, serigraphs, woodcuts, prints and posters by Lynn Larson, Gordon Mortensen, Jane Mason Burke, Beth Van Hoesen, Mark Adams, Carol Summers, Susan Manchester, Ron Wagner, Mireille Morency-Lay, Kazuko, Watanabe and Frederick McDuff. Dolores & 6th. 10:30-5 Mon.-Sat.; 11-4 Sun. 625-5626

35. CARMEL GALLERY OF MODERN ART

Exciting contemporary art in all media by both internationally and nationally known and emerging artists is displayed in this intriguing two-story gallery tucked away in a corner of Del Dono Courtyard at Dolores and Fifth Streets in Carmel. Surprise your eyes with the colorful large-format oil paintings of Patricia Selen and Brian Niehauer and the subtle acrylic canvases of Chung-Ray Fong. The gallery also is proud to show works by Nic Jonk of Holland, Andrew Stoia, George De Groat, Rollin Pickford, Arete, Bette Peckinpah and other artists you will be happy to discover. SW corner of Dolores & 5th, Carmel. 624-2123

36. MARY TITUS GALLERY

Carmel artist — owner gallery featuring mystical landscapes and dreamy coastal vistas. White Light Beings Sculpture by Conrad Wolff. Bonnymead Courtyard on Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 7th. 10-6, 12-5 Sunday. 626-8628

38. CASA DOLORES GALLERY

A notable collection of western, wildlife and Indian art by award-winning artists. The gallery boasts the largest collection of western bronzes by leading bronze artists such as Jasper D'Ambrosi, Truman Bolinger, Gerry Anderson, Curtis Zobel, Ellie Hazak, Bob Grieves and Gary Cooley. Features painters are Gerry Metz, Lee Parkinson, Paul Abrams, Gary Carter and many more. The gallery carries scrimshaw knives; also bolo ties and belt buckles carved out of deer and elk antlers. One of Carmel's oldest and most respected galleries, Casa Dolores is located on the upper level of Carmel Plaza at Ocean Ave. & Junipero. Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30; Sun. 12-5. 624-3438.

Side Trips

FISHERMAN'S WHARF

It's a colorful conglomerate of shops and restaurants, a theater, fish markets and diving boats, sea birds and mammals.

The views, from a building interior or from the open end of the Wharf, are very much a part of this "walk over the water." In addition to the marina, often with every berth filled, other craft from rowboats to cabin cruisers bob at anchor on every side of the wharf.

Fishermen can do their thing two ways. One is to rent rod and reel, buy bait on the Wharf and dangle a line over the railing at Wharf No. 2. The other is to board one of the regularly scheduled party boats for deep-sea fishing. Five tenants at the far end of the Wharf run fishing trips which leave dock at 7:30 a.m., most of them every day.

POINT LOBOS RESERVE

Known as "the greatest meeting of land and water in the world," Point Lobos (so named because of the barking colonies of California and Steller sea lions – hence *Punta de los Lobos Marinos* – point of the sea wolves in Spanish) is world-renowned for its unequalled beauty.

The reserve comprises 1,250 acres of completely natural coastal and inland habitat located on the south end of Carmel Bay. It is a unique outdoor museum, containing important colonies of sea lions, the protected California sea otter, and the breeding grounds of the California brown pelican. Over 300 plant species and 250 bird and animal species have been identified here. Admission to the reserve is $5 per day per vehicle; $3 if there is a senior citizen in the vehicle. Hikers and cyclers are admitted free. No pets are admitted into the park. The reserve is located approximately one mile south of the Carmel River Bridge on Highway 1. Open daily 9 a.m.-5 p.m., 9 a.m.-7 p.m. in the summer. Picnic tables available. No cooking permitted. Divers must obtain a permit at reserve headquarters.

Since protection of the reserve's fragile ecology is extremely important, visitors are asked not to collect, remove or even disturb any object in the reserve, including flowers, driftwood, rocks and shells. To avoid unnecessary damage to the reserve's natural features, please stay on designated trails. Sturdy, comfortable footwear is recommended.

Free nature walks are available throughout the year. For information, call 624-4909. .

SANTA CRUZ

On the northern-most curve of Monterey Bay lies the city of Santa Cruz, site of the Santa Cruz Mission, founded in 1794.

A visit to Santa Cruz offers fine opportunities for swimming (Santa Cruz Main Beach is known as California's safest for swimming because of the gentle surf with no riptides or undertow), sightseeing, picnicking and enjoying the scenic beauties of several state parks and beaches.

Natural Bridges State Beach: One of Santa Cruz's most famous. Pounding surf carved the natural bridges out of native limestone. Excellent for beachcombing, swimming and picnicking.

Roaring Camp: At Graham Hill Rd. and Roaring Camp Rd., in Felton, just east of Santa Cruz, features a re-creation of a historic narrow-gauge logging railroad. The authentic steam locomotive takes you through 187 acres of virgin redwood forest. Fare is charged. 1-335-4484.

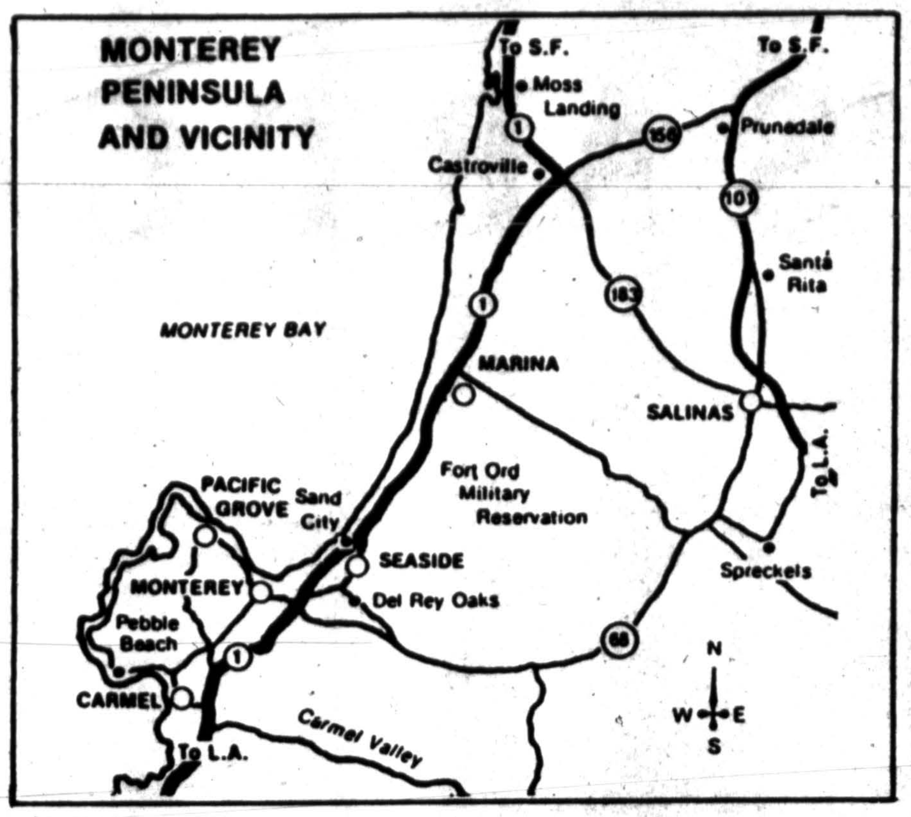
Santa Cruz Boardwalk: Features a roller coaster and many rides and attractions. The Boardwalk is located on the Main Beach. 1-423-5590.

Other attractions: Lighthouse Point, the boundary between Monterey Bay and the Pacific Ocean; Fisherman's Wharf; the Museum; Big Basin State Park, oldest in the state park system, offering majestic redwood trees and fine family camping; and the University of California Santa Cruz campus.

SAN SIMEON

San Simeon, built by William Randolph Hearst at a reputed cost of more than $30. million, is now a state historical monument. Several different tours are offered. Tickets for the tour may be purchased at the monument, but advance reservations are always advisable, particularly on weekends and during the summer. California residents can charge reservations to Visa or Master Card by calling 1-800-444-PARK between 9 a.m. and 6 p.m. daily. Out-of-state callers should call (619) 452-1950.

Reservation application forms may be obtained by calling the toll-free information number or by writing to Reservations, Dept. of Parks and Recreation, Box 942896, Sacramento 94296-0001. Take highways 1 or 101 south to visit "The Enchanted Hill."



PINNACLES NATIONAL MONUMENT

The last remnants of an ancient volcano, carved into spectacular pinnacles and spires by rain, wind, heat and frost, rise against the sky. A trip to Pinnacles can be a fine one-day trip from your Monterey Peninsula base.

The Pinnacles can be explored through a network of well-marked trails of varying length and the visitor can enjoy a pleasant outdoor picnic before the return trip. For information call 1-389-4485.

The public campground is available on the west side of the park, coming in from Soledad. It offers 23 walk-in sites for tents on a first-come, first-served basis. Park entry fee is $3 per vehicle. Camping fee is $5.

There is also a private campground outside the park's boundary on the east side with a store, swimming pool, showers, picnic tables, fire pits and unlimited camping. One vehicle per site is permitted, $6 per person; maximum $18 with up to six people and one vehicle. Group sites are available at $5 per person, $50 minimum. Reservations taken only for groups of 10 or more. Information: 1-389-4462.

The park has two entrances which do not meet with a through road. Many hiking trails do.

To enter the west side from Monterey, take Highway 68 to U.S. 101, then proceed south on U.S. 101 to Soledad. From Soledad, travel east on State Highway 146, which will dead end at the west entrance.

To enter the east side from Monterey, take Highway 1 to Route 156 into Hollister. In Hollister, take State Highway 25 south. The Pinnacles turnoff is 34 miles south of Hollister on 25.

A visitor's center, located at both east and west entrances, is open 8 a.m. to 5 p.m.

17-MILE DRIVE

The justly famous 17-Mile Drive should be on every visitor's itinerary of the Monterey Peninsula. Perhaps nowhere do there exist together such a carefully protected natural forest and such an unspoiled and incomparably beautiful stretch of coastline.

Entry is through one of the gates to the privately maintained Del Monte Forest – Lighthouse Gate, Country Club Gate, Hill Gate or Carmel Gate – all clearly marked. Gate fee is $5.75 per car.

If entrance is through the Carmel or Hill Gate and a right hand turn begins the drive, first stops along the way should be three high points in the forest offering commanding views of some of the world's most breathtaking scenery.

Shepherd's Knoll gives a bird's eye view of Monterey Bay, in clear weather all the way across the water to the northerly Santa Cruz Mountains. **Huckleberry Hill,** one of the highest points in the Forest, is followed by **Carberry Knoll** which offers a sweeping panorama of the Carmel Bay, Point Lobos and the Santa Lucia Mountains.

Spanish Bay is next, winding through the charming homes of Monterey Peninsula Country Club where Juan Portola's first Spanish expedition camped before discovering Monterey Bay on a second venture.

Point Joe is further up where the drive follows the coast for most of the rest of its winding way. The scene of several shipwrecks, with mariners mistaking it on stormy nights for the entrance to Monterey Bay. Just beyond is "the restless sea," a curious perpetual turbulence caused by the configuration of the ocean floor.

Bird Rock Hunter Course, used for equestrian events, and the famous *Spyglass Hill Golf Course* lie to either side of *Bird Rock* and *Seal Rock*. These barren offshore outcroppings are home to hundreds upon hundreds of gulls, cormorants, seals and sea lions. There are mounted field glasses for observing this marine life.

Fanshell Beach is covered with bright seashells and water-smoothed stones at certain times of the year.

Cypress Point, next on the Drive, gives its name to a private club and golf course. The Point itself, reached by a well-marked side road, allows a spectacular vista of the magnificent coast 20 miles south of Point Sur and the lighthouse on a clear day.

Lone Cypress, one of California's best known landmarks is standing sentinel on a foreboding rocky point. A footpath leads to the point for a wide view. Another famous tree, the gaunt, bare white *Ghost Tree* seems out of another world. Beyond it lies the northernmost tip of Carmel Bay, *Pescadero Point.*

Stillwater Cove, is past The Lodge, Pebble Beach, Pebble Beach Golf Links, Pebble Beach Stables and Collins Polo Field and back to the Carmel Gate.

NEARBY MISSIONS

Often overlooked by sightseers are three of the old Spanish missions in south Monterey County, one of them just over the county line. Each alone is a pleasant day's trip, or all three may be included in a weekend loop drive.

Mission Soledad, only partially restored, is about 25 miles south of Salinas and three miles west of Soledad on Fort Romie Road. It was the 13th mission to be built. After Mexico secularized the church in 1834, Soledad Mission fell into disrepair. Restoration, started in 1954, has so far seen the completion of the chapel and the padre's wing. Hours are 10 a.m.-4 p.m. daily except Tuesday. Admission is by donation. 1-678-2586.

San Antonio Mission is reached by the Jolon turnoff just north of King City on U.S. 101, and is 25 miles from the highway. Turn right at Jolon. Hillside buildings used for military headquarters may be mistaken for the mission, which is located nearby. The present church dates from 1810, when it was moved from its original site for a better water supply. This mission, on a 70-acre parcel with a background of the Santa Lucia Mountains, was once a thriving agricultural community tended by many Indians. Restoration began in 1903, and in 1949 the Hearst Foundation and the Franciscan Fathers of California made an all-out effort to rebuild it in its entirety. There are camping facilities and picnic areas near by. The mission itself is open to visitors daily from 9 a.m.-4:30 p.m. and Sundays 11 a.m.-5 p.m. A free will offering is requested. 1-385-4478.

Mission San Miguel, stay on the Jolon road and drive 26 miles near Bradley. On reaching the town of San Miguel, exit at 19th St. for the mission. Founded in 1797, and not completed until 1818, the 16th mission has a plain-looking exterior but inside is richly decorated with murals painted by Indians of the parish. Beehive ovens and grape and olive presses are still on the gardened grounds. San Miguel is open 9:30 a.m.-4:30 p.m. daily except major holidays. The charge is 50 cents per person or $1 per family. (805) 467-3256.

HIGHWAY 1: BIG SUR

The 94-mile drive from Monterey to the fabulous San Simeon along Coast Highway 1 is an unforgettable experience. Highway 1 winds south along the Carmel and Big Sur coast, offering spectacular views of the rugged Pacific Ocean shoreline and vistas in and of the Coast Range, the 100,000-acre Ventana Wilderness Area stretching off to the east, and cattle ranches near Big Sur. The road crosses the graceful Bixby Creek Bridge, the largest and highest single span concrete archway bridge in the world, and winds its way into Big Sur, where you pass stands of coast redwoods.

To make camping reservations in California state parks, call 1-800-446-7275. For details on backpacking or the Ventana Wilderness, call the U.S. Forest Service, Big Sur Guard Station, at 667-2423.

A word of caution: Scenic Highway 1 is a narrow, winding, two-lane road with many sharp curves; it's a good idea to make sure your brakes are in good condition and tire inflation on your car is correct. Drive carefully and courteously and you'll have a day well worth a little extra caution. For road condition information, call 667-2173.

Andrew Molera State Park: Located just before Big Sur, it offers access to the mouth of the Big Sur River and the scenic meadows between the ocean and the highway. This is a day-use, walk-in park, open from sunrise to sunset except for a designated walk-in trail camp where overnight camping is permitted. Park in the parking lot; there are no roads into the park.

Pfieffer Beach: Located a short distance up the hill (south) from Pfeiffer Beach Big Sur Park is the turnoff on the right where there is public access down a two-mile drive through the Sycamore Canyon and a short trail through a tunnel of cypress trees that leads to the beach, which is open from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. daily.

Los Padres National Forest and Sand Dollar Beach: (accessible only from the south) located beyond the Big Sur area where the wilderness of the Los Padres National Forest stretches to your left and the mighty Pacific to the right.

SAN JUAN BAUTISTA and FREMONT PARK

The town of San Juan Bautista is a state historic park. The 75-mile round trip is a pleasant one-day excursion from the Monterey Peninsula. San Juan Bautista is reached via Highway 1 north to Highway 156 at Castroville. At the U.S. 101 junction, head north about five miles to the San Juan Bautista cutoff.

Mission San Juan Bautista: Founded in 1797. The church is the largest mission in California and has been in use since 1912. Historical artifacts and exhibits are on display. Further restoration is in progress. A 50 cent donation is requested. Hours are 9 a.m.-5 p.m. daily.

Central Plaza: Facing the mission, the historic plaza of the town is flanked by the old Zanetta Hotel, built in 1858 (containing a fine exhibit of old carriages and wagons with a blacksmith shop in the rear), and several old adobe houses. Buildings are open 9 a.m.-5 p.m. daily. There is a 50 cent fee.

There are many interesting specialty shops, art galleries and restaurants to explore, many of which are located in buildings more than 100 years old.

Fremont Peak State Park: Located 11 miles from San Juan Bautista. Walking shoes or hiking boots are necessary for the hike from the parking area to the summit at 3,171 feet above sea level. It was here that Colonel Fremont raised the first American flag over California on March 14, 1846. The view of Monterey Bay is spectacular. The park is open all day, year round and has picnic and camping facilities. Admission: day use, $2 per car, 50c per dog; camping, $3 per night per car, $1 per dog. Senior citizens with ID receive discounts. 1-623-4255.

CALENDAR PREVIEW

February

Santa Catalina School: "The Foreigner," in the Performing Arts Center, 1500 Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey. **7th-9th.**

"Holiday Fantasy" dinner and auction: To benefit Mozart in Monterey Festival 1991 and the Second Annual Mozart in Monterey Youth Festival Concert, Doubletree Hotel, Monterey. **8th.**

Community Education Series: "Relapse, Stuck in Recovery," Gary MacPherson, speaker; in the Education Center of the Community Hospital Recovery Center, Monterey. **9th.**

The Sweetheart Ball: Presented by the Parent Club of Tularcitos School, at Hidden Valley Theater, Carmel Valley. **9th.**

53rd Annual Cascarone Ball: "It Happens in Monterey," Hyatt Regency, Monterey. **9th.**

African-American Roots, Herbs and Spiritual Jubilee: Sponsored by Innerworld Community Alliance Network, at the Student Center, Monterey Peninsula College, Monterey. **9th-10th.**

Carmel Valley Post Office 50th anniversary celebration: Rosie's Cracker Barrel, Robles Del Rio, Carmel Valley. **10th.**

Monterey County Symphony: Volkmar Fritsche, guest conductor; Clark Suttle, contrabass; in Monterey, Carmel and Salinas. **10th-12th.**

Johnny Cash in concert: Sherwood Hall, Salinas. **11th.**

Lincoln's Birthday: Tuesday. **12th.**

Film Giants Film Festival: "Life with Father" (1947), in Sunset Theater, Carmel. **12th.**

Ash Wednesday: Wednesday. **13th.**

Creative Convergence lecture series: Presented by the Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy and The Carl Cherry Foundation, at the Cherry Foundation, Carmel. Tonight's speaker, Bonnie Gartshore, will discuss "Two Creative Arts: Poetry & Teaching." **13th.**

Valentine Dinner Dance: Monterey Sheraton. **13th.**

Valentine's Day: Thursday. **14th.**

GroveMont Theater: "Broadway's Best!," dinner-theater production in the Mission Ranch Party Barn, Carmel. **14th-March 24th.**

The World Traveler Film Series: "Railroads are Fun" with Thayer Soule, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **15th.**

California's Third Annual Community Leadership Conference: Monterey Beach Hotel, Monterey. **15th-17th.**

"Bubbles, Beijing and 'Then Sum' ": A celebration of Asian cuisine in America, sponsored by the Monterey Bay Chapter of the American Institute of Wine & Food, The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach. **15th.**

Luncheon honoring Julia Child: Sponsored by the Monterey Bay Chapter of the American Institute of Wine and Food and the Smith College Alumna Association, at the Monterey Plaza Hotel. **16th.**

Valentine's Art & Craft Show: Sponsored by Carmel Art Guild, Custom House Plaza, Monterey. **16th-17th.**

"An Evening with Charles Dickens:" Featuring Ashley Ramsden, storyteller; sponsored by the Tor House Foundation and the Monterey Peninsula College English Department; Carpenter Hall, Sunset Center, Carmel. **16th.**

Write to Win: Publishing seminar for writers featuring Bud Gardner, Marie Wilson, Hal Bennett, Bill Bates, Bob Campbell, Bob Irvine, Lia Matera and Ken Coburn; at Mission Ranch, Carmel. **16th.**

Keyboard Artist Series: Benedetto Lupo, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **17th.**

"An Evening with Robert Fulghum": Monterey Conference Center, Monterey. **17th.**

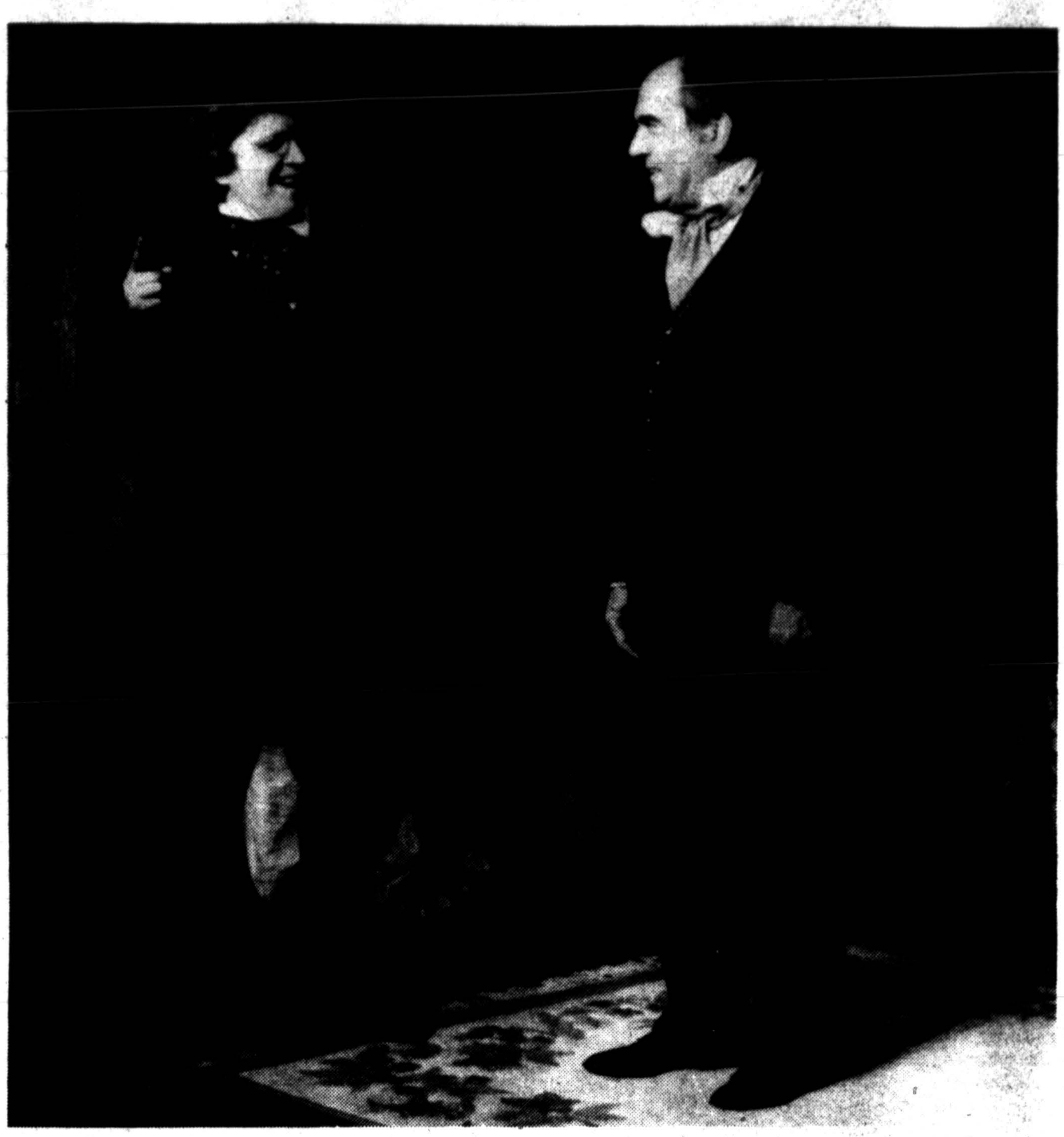
Washington's Birthday (observed): Monday. **18th.**

"Toast of the Town": United Way of the Monterey Peninsula Annual Meeting and Awards Banquet, Doubletree Hotel, Monterey. **20th.**

Staff Players Repertory Company: "Family Portrait," Indoor Forest Theater, Carmel. **20th-March 23rd.**

Big Sur Players: "Savage in Limbo," at Big Sur River Inn. **21st-March 2nd.**

Festival of Dance: Pirin: Bulgarian National Folk Ensemble, Sunset Theater, Carmel. **22nd.**



Two Parisians

"IT'S BETTER to be a government official than to be jealous" says Adolphe du Mesnil (Jason Bond, left) to M. Lafont (Alan Smith). Henri Becque's 19th century black comedy, *La Parisienne*, continues at the Indoor Forest Theater in Carmel-by-the-Sea. For reservations, call 624-1531.

Antique
Shops

CARMEL

ANNA BECK ANTIQUES: 26358 Carmel Rancho Lane near The Barnyard. Antiques, furniture, textiles, jewelry and decorative accessories. 11-5 Mon.-Sat. 624-3112.

BEVERLY ANTIQUES, INC.: Mission and 7th in the Court of the Fountains. Silver, porcelains, furniture, enamels, paintings. 10-4:30 Mon.-Sat. 624-8823.

CARMEL VALLEY ANTIQUES: Valley Hills Shopping Center, Carmel Valley. Furniture, china, crystal and estate jewelry. 10:30-4:30. Tues.-Sun. 624-3414.

CARMEL DOLL SHOP AND HOSPITAL: Lincoln south of Ocean in Court of the Golden Eagle. French and German bisque and collectible dolls. 10-4 daily. 624-2607.

CONWAY OF ASIA: Dolores & 7th. Afghan rugs, Oriental rugs, jewelry, copper and brassware, antique carousel horses. 9:30-5:30 Mon.-Sat.; 10-5 Sun. 625-0596.

CONWAY OF ASIA GALLERY: Dolores btwn. Ocean & 7th. Fine antique rugs and art objects. 9:30-5:30 daily. 624-3643.

ROBERT CORDY ANTIQUES: Mission and 7th. English period country furniture and accessories. 11-4 Tues.-Sat. 625-5839.

CROSSBOW ANTIQUES: Bonnymead Court, Lincoln south of Ocean. Paintings, medical tools, accessories. 10-5 daily. Closed Sun. 624-0217.

GREAT THINGS ANTIQUES: Ocean btwn. Dolores and Lincoln. English and European, late 18th & 19 C. pieces. 10-5:30 daily. 624-7178.

CAROL HARLAND ANTIQUES: Lincoln and 7th. Furniture and decorative items ranging from from formal to country, early 1800s to 1930s. 10-5:30 Tues.-Sat. 624-2693.

INTERIOR TRADITIONS: San Carlos and 6th. American and European country antiques and accessories. Daily 10-6. 625-2300.

KELLER & SCOTT ANTIQUES: Dolores btwn. 5th and 6th. European, Oriental and early American furniture, accessories, art objects. 10-4 Mon.-Sat. 624-0465.

LA FILLE DU ROI: San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th. Direct importers of 18th & 19th C. country French antiques. Faience animals, Luneville and Quimper dinnerware from France. 10-5 daily. 625-3313.

LANGER'S ANTIQUES: Dolores btwn. Ocean and 7th. European china and glass; Copenhagen Christmas plates. 10-5 Mon.-Sat. 624-2102.

PHYLLIS LAPHAM LTD: Court of the Fountains, Mission & 7th. 17th, 18th & 19th C. English and European furniture; decorative accessories. Chinese export porcelain; Majolica. 10-5 Mon.-Sat. 624-5354.

LOCKWOOD ANTIQUES: San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th. English furniture, accessories, prints, china, jewelry and toys for men. 10:30-5 Mon.-Sat. 624-5922.

LUCIANO ANTIQUES: San Carlos btwn. 5th and 6th. 12 showrooms and a large warehouse of antiques collected from Europe and the Orient. 10-5 daily. Sun. 11-5. 624-9396.

MAISON VAL DU SOLEIL: El Caminito Drive in the heart of Carmel Valley Village. Regional French antique furniture of the 18th & 19th C., all selected by owner Germaine Floch-Lestrade on her trips to France. Also paintings, drawings & watercolors. 11-5 Tues.-Sat.; Sun./Mon. by appointment. 659-5757.

MASTERPIECE ANTIQUES: Dolores btwn. Ocean & 7th. European, Chinese porcelain; Indonesian masks, wood carvings and weavings; Dutch lamps, paintings, jewelry, and European, American and Oriental furniture. 10-5 Mon.-Sat., 11-5 Sun. 625-6659.

PEWTER SHOP: In the Barnyard. 18th C. English country furniture and other items. 10-5:30 daily. 624-4332.

REGENCY ANTIQUES: 26366 Carmel Rancho Lane, directly opposite The Barnyard. 18th and 19th C. furniture and accessories. 10:30-5 Mon.-Sat.; noon-3 Sun. 625-3585.

SCANLON ANTIQUES: C.V. Village Center. 18th & 19th C. country furniture. 10-5 daily. Closed Sun. 659-4788.

TANCREDI & MORGEN: Valley Hills Center, Carmel Valley Road, next to Quail Lodge, C.V. Quality country antiques. 10-4 daily. 625-4477.

THE TIMEPEACE: Dolores btwn. 5th and 6th, Su Vecino Ct. New and antique clocks; clock repair. 10-5:30 daily. 625-1516.

VIAU ANTIQUES: Mission btwn. 5th & 6th. Antique jewelry, paintings, antiques. 10-5 daily. 624-5938.

MONTEREY

ALICIA'S ANTIQUES: 835 Cannery Row. Antiques, estate jewelry, collectibles, clothes. Noon-6 daily. 372-1423.

AMERICAN REVIVAL CO.: 711 Cannery Row. Nostalgia, signs & Hollywood photos and posters. 10-8 Sun.-Thurs.; 10-10 Fri. [Sat. 372-3567.

CANNERY ROW ANTIQUE WAREHOUSE: 810 Cannery Row. American and European antiques & reproductions. Oak tables, clocks, nautical gifts & hardware. 10-6:30 daily. 375-1422.

EMPORIUM GALORIUM: 299 Cannery Row in the Aenaes Cannery Building. Antiques, collectibles, vintage clothing, furniture, books, estate jewelry. 10-6 daily. 375-8096.

JOSEPH BOSTON STORE: In the Casa Del Oro, Scott & Olivier. Historical antiques. Non-profit, staffed by volunteers. 10-5 Wed.-Sat.; noon-5 Sun. 649-3364.

JUNKET ANTIQUES: 883 Lighthouse at David. Specializing in small collectibles. 11-4 daily. 372-8423.

LEGACY ANTIQUES: 868 Lighthouse Ave. American, European furniture and decorations. 11-4 daily. 373-5131.

G.T. MARSH [CO.: 599 Fremont (at El Estero). Oriental art & antiques. 9:30-5 Mon.-Sat. 372-3547.

RICHARD SUMMERSCALES U.S.A. INC.: 499 Pacific St. Merchandise from the 17th and 18th C.; 20th C. glassware and deco furnishings. 11-7 Sun., Tues., Wed. Thurs.; 11-9 Fri. and Sat. 375-8338.

PACIFIC GROVE

ANTIQUE CLOCK SHOP: 489 Lighthouse. American and European antique clocks, furniture and accessories. 10-5 Tues.-Sat. 372-6435.

P.K. BUCKINGHAM'S: 230 17th St. Furniture, collectibles, jewelry displayed in a relaxed setting. 10:30-4:30 Tues.-Sat. 373-0970.

FAIRWINDS ANTIQUES: 2106 Sunset Drive. 18th & 19th C. English, American, French and Oriental antiques. 10-5:30 Mon.-Sat. 375-6446.

FINLEY'S: 220 17th St. Specializing in antique and estate jewelry, sterling silver, glassware and china. 10:30-5 Mon.-Sat. 373-2965.

FRONT ROW CENTER: 663-C Lighthouse Ave. Estate jewelry, furniture, linens, books and philatelic materials. 10:30-5:30 Mon.-Sat.; noon-5 Sun. 375-5625.

MERCEDES' ESTATE AND ANTIQUE JEWELRY: 481-1/2 Lighthouse Ave. Specializing in estate jewelry. 10:30-5 Mon.-Sat. 649-4384.

MUM'S PLACE: 206 17th St. Specializing in American oak reproductions. 10-5:30 Mon.-Sat.; noon-5 Sun. 372-6250.

PAST & PRESENTS: 226 17th St. Decorative, eclectic selection. Hours vary. 373-7157.

THE PAT HATHAWAY COLLECTION OF CALIFORNIA VIEWS: Large selection of historic photographs depicting Central California, including views of California missions, Cannery Row, Pacific Grove, Carmel, Monterey. Open 11-6. Closed Sun.-Mon. 171 Forest Ave. 373-3811.

REINCARNATION: 214 17th St. Specializing in Victorian through 1950s. clothing, jewelry and accessories. 11-6 Mon.-Sat. 649-0689.

REMINISCE: 157 Grand Ave. Unique country antiques, crafts, quilts & collectibles. 10-5 Tues.-Sat.; noon-5 Sun. 649-8870.

ROBERTSON'S ANTIQUES: 223 Forest Ave. Victorian furniture, glass, porcelain, lighting fixtures. 10-5 Mon.-Sat. 647-9245.

TROTTER'S ANTIQUES: 301-303 Forest Ave. Porcelains, furniture, glass, silver, pottery, Oriental art. 10-5 Mon.-Sat.; Sun. by appt. 373-3505.

THE WOODENICKEL: 529 Central. Country collectibles and antiques. 10-5:30 Mon.-Sat.; 12-5 Sun. 646-8050.

PUBLIC NOTICE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F910045qc The following persons are doing business as:

SATIN RIBBON, 27436 Loma Del Rey, Carmel. 93923.

LOUISE SUZANNE MILLER, 27436 Loma Del Rey, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1/10/91.

(s) Louise S. Miller

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 10, 1991.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, 14, 1991.

(PC129)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F910053qc The following persons are doing business as:

BILL'S CUSTOM SALES, 650 Laine Street, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

BILL MOO, 650 Laine Street, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 3/82.

(s) Bill Moo

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 11, 1991.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, 14, 1991.

(PC128)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F902077

The following persons are doing business as:

SUNRISE HOME VIDEO, 265 Reservation Rd. Marina, Ca. 93933.

CHOM T. ICARD, 308 Costa Del Mar Rd., Marina, Ca. 93933.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 12/20&90.

(s) Chom T. Icard

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 14, 1991.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, 14, 1991.

(PC127)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F902047

The following person is continuing to doing business as:

LATASIA & CO. 225-C Lighthouse Ave. Monterey, Ca. 93940.

JANE. A. DEUBER, 503 6th Street, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 12/6/90.

(s) Jane A. Deuber

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 10, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, 21, 1991.

(PC104)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F910139

The following persons are doing business as:

CARMEL CANDY AND CONFECTION COMPANY, Carmel Plaza Junipero and Ocean, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

JOSEPH B. SMITH, 170 Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

MARGARET I. SMITH, 170 Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1/14/91.

(s) Joseph B. Smith

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 24, 1991.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, 21, 1991.

(PC131)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F10065

The following persons are doing business as:

KARIFA INVESTMENTS, Lincoln & Ocean, Box A-1, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

GALE CARR, 13 Via Contenta No.1, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1/14/91.

(s) H. Stuart Taylor—Gale Carr

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 14, 1991.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Jan. 17, 24, 31, Feb. 7, 1991.

(PC122)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F910177

The following person is doing business as:

PRINCETONIAN, Mission St. Near 5th, P.O. Box 5085 Carmel, Ca. 93921.

MICHAEL MARYK, 2nd Ave. Near Carpenter, P.O. Box 1152, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 1, 1991.

(s) Michael Maryk

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 30, 1991.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1991.

(PC203)

NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR CHANGE IN OWNERSHIP OF ALOCHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSE.

Whom It May Concern: BEALE, Joseph S. (GP); HORN, Helmut (GP); NEIMAN, Cary L. (GP); WILHELM, Phillip H. (GP); ZIMAN, Richard S. (GP); ADDISON, Bradley (GP); BECK, Steven M. (GP); MARQULIES, John (GP); TUBER, Craig H. (GP); SCHMITT, F. Eugene (GP) are applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at Hwy. 1, 5 miles South of Carmel, Carmel with On Sale General Eating Place & Controlled Access Cabinet Permit license.

Publication Date: Jan. 31, 1991.

(PC132)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F910148

The following person is doing business as:

PRO-TEM, 25631 Ryan Place, Carmel, CA 93923

St.-Elmo P. Tyner II, 25631 Ryan Place, Carmel, CA 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) St.-Elmo P. Tyner II

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 25, 1991.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1991.

(PC201)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F910143

The following person is doing business as:

EDUTECH, 867 Wave Street, Monterey, California 93940.

EDUCATIONAL TECHNOLOGY SPECIALISTS, INC. 867 Wave Street, Monterey, California 93940.

This business is conducted by Educational Technology Specialists.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 19, 1990.

(s) Marcel Mendoza

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 25, 1991.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Feb. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1991.

(PC200)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME

File No. F890548

The following person has abandoned the use of the fictitious business name CAFE SAN CARLOS at San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th Ave., Carmel Ca. 93921.

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on 2/3/29/89.

GINA FU, 231 Grove Ave., P.G., Ca. 93950.

This business was conducted by an individual.

(s) Gina Fu

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 9, 1991.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI,
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Jan. 17, 24, 31, Feb. 7, 1991

(PC113)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F910066

The following person is doing business as:

IL BUCO, San Carlos btwn. Ocean and 7th Ave., Carmel, Ca. 93921.

LORIO E. GROSSI, 812 Belden No.D Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1/25/91.

(s) Lorio Grossi

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 14, 1991.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Jan. 17, 24, 31, Feb. 7, 1991.

(PC123)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F10065

The following persons are doing business as:

PRECISION AUTO PARTS AND FOREIGN ACCESS AUTOMOTIVE, 435 Washington St., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

PRECISION FOREIGN AUTO PARTS, INC. California 93940. (same as above).

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 12/31/85.

(s) Deanna Crannell, Secretary

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 31, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Jan. 17, 24, 31, Feb. 7, 1991.

(PC115)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F910047

The following person is doing business as:

OCEAN CONSTRUCTION, 400 Carneros Rd., Aromas, Ca. 95004.

KENT JOSEPH CIUCCI, 635 San Miguel Canyon Rd., Watsonville, Ca. 95074.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1/10/91.

(s) Kent Ciucci

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 10, 1991.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Jan. 17, 24, 31, Feb. 7, 1991.

(PC114)

Alligators can close their ears just as camels can close their noses.

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F901999

The following person is doing business as:

ECONOMY ELECTRIC, 4086 El Bosque Drive, Pebble Beach, Ca. 93953.

JEFF LYNN DEHAVEN, (same as above)

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 3, 1990.

(s) Jeff L. DeHaven

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 3, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Jan. 17, 24, 31, Feb. 7, 1991

(PC1210)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F910150

The following persons are doing business as:

IMEX BEARING (U.S.A.) 207 16th Street No.201, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

KAPRIYEL SIKIYAN, 300 Glenwood Cir. No.118, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

RAFFI TERZIYAN, 300 Glenwood Cir. No.109, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1/22/91.

(s) Kapriyel Sikiyan—Raffi Terziyan

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 25, 1991.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Jan. 31, Feb. 7, 14, 21, 1991.

(PC134)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F910066

The following person is doing business as:

IL BUCO, San Carlos btwn. Ocean and 7th Ave., Carmel, Ca. 93921.

LORIO E. GROSSI, 812 Belden No.D Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1/25/91.

(s) Lorio Grossi

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 14, 1991.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Jan. 17, 24, 31, Feb. 7, 1991.

(PC123)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F901999

The following person is doing business as:

ECONOMY ELECTRIC, 4086 El Bosque Drive, Pebble Beach, Ca. 93953.

JEFF LYNN DEHAVEN, (same as above)

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 3, 1990.

(s) Jeff L. DeHaven

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 3, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

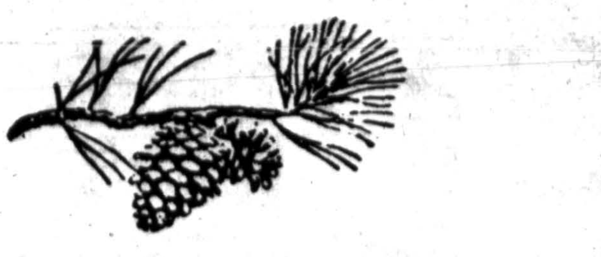
Publication Dates: Jan. 17, 24, 31, Feb. 7, 1991

(PC1210)

There's only one way to come out ahead of the pack.

QUIT

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE



NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, 20 February 1991. The meeting will be called to order at 2:30 p.m., the Planning Commission will tour agenda sites and the public hearings will be opened at 3:30 p.m. or as soon thereafter as possible.

NOTE: THIS MEETING WILL BE HELD ONE WEEK EARLIER THAN NORMALLY SCHEDULED.

1. UP 90-42/DS 90-61 Barbara and David Kimball NW Dolores and 3rd Block 30, Southeast 66' of Lots 17 and 19	Consideration of a use permit authorizing construction to a non-conforming structure exceeding 25 percent of the value of the structure and a design study for a 2nd story addition to an existing single family residence located in the R-1 Land Use District.
2. DS 90-68 Rose Feiner W/s San Antonio bet. 10th & 11th Block A-3, East 76' of Lots 8 and 9; East 76' of North 20' of Lot 10	Consideration of a design study of a new two-story single family residence located in the R-1 Land Use District.
3. DS 90-69 William McClanahan SE Lincoln and 2nd Block 30, Lot 2	Consideration of a design study of a new one-story single family residence located in the R-1 Land Use District.
4. DS 90-70 Michael Kucher E/s San Carlos bet. 1st and 2nd Block 11, Lot 14 and South 1/2 of Lot 12	Consideration of a design study of a new two-story single family residence located in the R-1 Land Use District.
5. UP 90-67 Silvey Trust W/s Dolores bet. 5th and 6th Block 55, Lots 5 and 7	Consideration of an application for a master use permit subdividing existing commercial space in the Service Commercial (SC) Land Use District.
6. UP 90-68 Christine of Santa Fe W/s San Carlos bet. Ocean & 7th Block 76, Lots 13 and 15	Consideration of a use permit authorizing an art gallery in the Central Commercial (CC) Land Use District.
7. UP 90-69 Cafe Berlin W/s Junipero bet. 5th and 6th Block 58, Lots 21 and 22	Consideration of an amendment to a use permit authorzing an increase in exterior seating and to add breakfast service to an existing restaurant located in the Service Commercial (SC) Land Use District.

Dated: 1 February 1991

Date of Publication: 7 February 1991

PLANNING COMMISSION
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
CARLA RAMSEY, CHAIRMAN

Mary Jahr-Purvis
Secretary of said Commission

(PC202)

NOTICE OF TRUSTEE'S SALE

No. 1514-2

YOU ARE IN DEFAULT UNDER A DEED OF TRUST DATED April 9, 1990 UNLESS YOU TAKE ACTION TO PROTECT YOUR PROPERTY, IT MAY BE SOLD AT A PUBLIC SALE. IF YOU NEED AN EXPLANATION OF THE NATURE OF THE PROCEEDING AGAINST YOU, YOU SHOULD CONTACT A LAWYER.

On February 13, 1991 at 12:00 p.m., All Counties Mortgage Service Company, a California corporation as duly appointed Trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust recorded April 23, 1990 as instr. No. 24110 reel 2498 page 1232, of Official Records, executed by: DAVID BANUELOS AND AHOLIVAMA BANUELOS, husband and wife and VICTOR BANUELOS, an unmarried man as trustor(s), in the Office of the County Record of Monterey County, State of California, WILL SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION TO HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH (payable at time of sale in lawful money of the United States (in the forms which are lawful tender in the United States) and/or cashier's, certified or other checks specified in the Civil Code (Payable in full at the time of sale).

AT: On the main steps (at thedouble-door entrance, inside the courtyard) of the County Courthouse 240 Church Street, Salinas, California all right, title and interest conveyed to and now held by it under said Deed of Trust in the property situated in said County and State described as: Lot 35 of Tract No. 649, Guerraro Subdivision, Unit No. 1, in the City of Greenfield, County of Monterey, State of California, according to the map filed January 5, 1972 in Map Book 11, Cities and Towns, at page 26.

The street address and other common designation if any, of the real property decribed above is purported to be: 329 Eucalyptus Drive, Greenfield, California.

The undersigned Trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein.

Said sale will be made, but without c ovenant or warranty, express or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principle sum of the note(s) secured by said Deed of Trust, with interest thereon, as provided in said note(s), advances, if any, under the terms of said Deed of Trust, fees, charges and expenses of Trustee and of the trusts created by said Deed of Trust, for the amoung reasonably estimated to be $7,226.92.

The beneficiary under said Deed of Trust heretofore executed and delivered to the undersigned a written Declaration of Default and Demand for Sale, and a written Notice of Default and Eelction to Sell. The undersigned caused said Notice of Default and Election to Sell to be recorded in the county where the real property is located.

Date: January 16, 1991
TAC38705

ALL COUNTIES MORTGAGE SERVICE COMPANY
(s) Patty Hoffman, Assistant Secretary
3112 West Burbank Boulevard
(818) 841-2680

Publication Dates: Jan. 24, 31, Feb. 7, 1991.

(PC126)

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Art & Antiques

Antique & Modern

FIREARMS

TRIGGER HILL

TRADING POST

Singles or Collections
Free Appraisals
Used Guns Wanted

1162 So. Main St., Salinas
Open 7 Days a Week

757-1188

Business Opportunities

Art & Antiques

Business Opportunities

BUSINESSES FOR SALE

Best Selections in Carmel, Pacific Grove & Monterey

- Restaurants
- Antiques
- Apparel
- Art Galleries
- Fast Food
- Bakeries
- Florists
- General Retail
- Gift Shops
- Ice Cream/Yogurt
- Leases for sale
- Liquor & Convenience
- Motels & B&B's
- Photo's & Specialty
- Printing & Copying
- Real property & land
- Services; pers., ins., etc.
- Sporting goods

Also manufacturing & industrial

D. Patrick Gallagher
(408) 625-2890

Burchell Realty
Home & Business Sales

Corner Ocean Ave. & Dolores
Post Office Box E-1
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

BUSINESSES AVAILABLE

- Restaurants
- Pizza Franchises
- Florists
- Antiques
- Liquor Stores
- Yogurt & Ice Cream
- Ocean Ave. Leases
- Bakeries
- Art Galleries
- Limo Business
- Shopper's Column
- Deli's
- Light Manufacturing
- Apparel Shops
- Convenience Stores
- Copy & Printing
- 1 Hour Photo
- Bar & Grill
- Publications
- Auto Specialties
- Candy Store
- Used Furniture
- 5 Lot Development
- Motels & B&B's

We are the leading and oldest BUSINESS & RESTAURANT SALES firm in the area! Call, write or stop by our offices for more details or a complete free list of availabilities in Carmel and on the Peninsula!

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
Don Bowen & Paulette Kennedy
(408) 625-5581 FAX: (408) 625-2057
S.W. Corner of Lincoln St. & 7th Ave.
P.O. Box 4335, Carmel-By-the-Sea, CA 93921

Art & Antiques

WANTED: OLD INDIAN ITEMS Baskets, beadwork, etc. Jim Merbs 372-1225. Box 443 — Monterey, Ca. 93940. TF

WANTED: OLD COINS, currency; large size and National banknotes, gold and silver items; jewelry, scrap, dental etc. Old Monterey Coins 373-1225, 527 Hartnell, Monterey, Ca. TF

FRANK MONTEQUE MOORE, two landscape paintings. For information 916-791-1913. 2/7

ANTIQUE TREASURES AT FRIENDLY PRICES: American Country/Victorian furniture/smalls. Salinas Antiques No.56, Highway 68. 10:30-5:30 Thurs., thru Sat. 11-4:30. Sun. 754-2235. 2/14

BRONZE BEAR: Limited edition. Cast from 100 yr. old wood carving. Very detailed. Excellent workmanship. Standing on rear legs. 3 ft. tall — 110 lbs. 805-434-0262 weekends. 624-8862 weekdays after 6 p.m. 1/31

MOTELS AVAILABLE

We have a limited number of motels & B&B's available.

Please call or write for details. Principals only, please.

CARMEL MOTEL SALES
A Division of Carmel Business Sales, Inc.,
Don Bowen & Associates
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln
(408)625-5581
P.O. Box 4335,
Carmel CA 93921

Art & Antiques

PAUL VALERE ORIGINAL OIL PAINTING (as seen in Simic Gallery Carmel) Beautiful French scene. Ask for preview photo. 20"x24" with lovely frame. $4,500.00. Call 916-342-4829.

MAKE ANTIQUE SHOPPING FUN! Find a cookie cutter for $1.00 or a pine cupboard for $500. Largest selection of Country & Primatives on peninsula — No reproductions or gifts — All Early American collectables at lowest prices on the peninsula. Worth a few minutes drive to get those bargains. Country Peddler Antiques, 347 Monterey St., Salinas — 424-2292. 2/7

Autos/ Motorcycles

'80 VOLKSWAGEN RABBIT. New brakes, new tune-up. Good looking car. $1200 negotiable. Call 375-8449 or 624-0162. Ask for Frank. TF

GOVERNMENT SEIZED Vehicles from $100. Fords. Mercedes. Corvettes. Chevys. Surplus. Your area. (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. S-1605. 2/21

86 HONDA AERO 50 scooter, 290 miles, excellent condition. $575.00. OBO. 1-758-6671. 12/28

81 CAD COUPE Devile, nice car low miles, $5000. 449-1285 after 5 p.m. TF

MOM'S CAR — 1990 Acura Integra. 2 Dr. Sports Model. A/T and A/C $12,500. 373-5388. '80 Ford Fiesta — Dad's Car. Cherry. $1995. 373-5388. TF

'69 MBZ 280SL - cream, excellent condition. $20K. 625-4485. 2/28

OWNER NEEDS TO SELL: 2 door Mercedes '83 SL380. 77K mi. Price negotiable, around $22K. Soft top, silver blue. Brand new engine. 667-2703. 2/21

Business Opportunities

MASSEUSE — MANICURIST — or hairdresser with own clientel. Space in Carmel shop. Call 625-5160. 1/10

WHY RENT? HOMES FOR $1.00. Repos, Gov't Give Away programs! For information. 504-649-0670 Ext. R-9093. 1/24

SEASONED MORTGAGES WANTED TO BUY — Cash in 6 weeks! *Serious!* 899-2765. 1/20

Employment Wanted

CNA DESIRES 48 hr. weekend nursing duty. Excellent refs. 375-6463. 2/28

HOUSEKEEPER MGMT. Experienced chauffeur. Perfect cooking. Honest European Lady. N/S, 10 hr. days. $3000/mo. live-in. Maria Anna 1-619-327-5659. 2/7

Employment Wanted

MANAGER HOUSEHOLD/ESTATE. Quality experience in all aspects of running large household/estate including staff supervision; building/household maintenance; comparative shopping, budgeting; payroll, etc. Excellent references. (408) 659-2256 ext. 8. 2/14

For Rent

CARMEL COTTAGE: Fireplace, garden. Zoned for professional office or showroom. No retail. $1,400/mo. 624-0550. Tf

FURNISHED SHORT-TERM ROOMS and apts. weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley 659-2256. TF

LARGE TOWNHOUSE APARTMENT. 4 bedrooms, 2 baths. New kitchen, private patio. Very nice!! $1600. 624-2883 2/14

SMALL OFFICE SPACE.$475. 624-2883 leave message. 2/14

CARMEL: South of Ocean. 2 bd., 2 bth. Agent (Bob) 625-3550. 1/31

CARMEL ROOM: Private entry/bath. No smk/pets. Cable. $350/mo. 624-4650. 1/31

MONTEREY OCEAN VIEW. Beach Townhouse. Furnished 2 bd, 2 bth. 415-364-7118. 2/14

1 BD. APT. DOWNTOWN — $675/mo. 624-2883. 2/14

RELAX IN CARMEL: Spacious 2 bd, 2 bth Condo. All electric kitchen, street level, no steps, tennis, swimming, ocean view, fireplace in living room. 1411 sq. ft. Immediate occupancy. $1450/mo. No pets. 408-624-3299.

For Rent Houses

CARMEL: 2 bdr., 1 bth, fireplace, furnished and equipped. Dolores, south of Ocean. $1,200/mo. (408) 867-2130. 4/12TF

BIG SUR, picturesque cottage, decks overlooking sea. $1200/mo. 408-667-2435. TF

LOVELY SPACIOUS CARMEL HOME. 3 bd, 2 1/2 bth, large fenced yard, 2 car garage. $1450/mo. 373-6465. 2/14

PALO COLORADO CANYON: 3 miles east of Highway. Immaculate 2 bd., 1 bth. Redwood interiors, oak floors, skylights, fireplace, major appliances. Double carport, workshop, private gated road. References. $1000/mo./deposit. Reply: P.O. Box 442, Carmel, Ca. 93921. 2/14

CARMEL: 1 bd., 1 bth Lg. Lot and deck. Walk to beach and town. $900/mo. Call 624-5163 or 625-0614.

NEW MONTEREY: 3 bdr., 3 bth (one guest quarters) den, large yard, pets O.K., appliances. $1,550/mo. 375-8084. 2/28

For Rent Commercial

COMMERCIAL RETAIL SPACE available, downtown Carmel, 6th between Lincoln & Dolores. 624-3228. TF

RETAIL SPACE SEVENTH AND SAN CARLOS. Approx. 1100 sq. ft. street level. 624-5373. 1/18

For Rent Commercial

CARMEL VALLEY: 1000 sq. ft. building. 659-2883 after 6 p.m. 1/3

CARMEL OFFICE SPACE: Approx. 340 sq. ft. with designated parking. Well lit, plenty of water. 1 block to town. No lease required. $350/mo. includes utilities. 633-4486.

For Rent (Share)

CULTURED quiet lady writer wants responsible caring working lady to rent kitchen, bath, bedroom in Carmel home. Cable, telephone, storage space. Washer/dryer. Walk to town. Feb. 1st. Messages 625-2376. 2/14

For Rent Wanted

MARCH 1ST: Hoem for lease-option or lease. Family of three adult professionals moving permanently from Texas. Previous life-time homeowners need min. 1700 sq. ft., large living, dining, modern kitchen and bath. 2 bd, 2 bth with guesthouse or 3 bd, 2 bth. Views, surrounding beauty desired. Carmel, C.V., Monterey, or Pacific Grove. References. Fair rent. 512-346-6755. 2/7

BRIGHT WHITE ROOM *for sober male writer, 50. Studio, one-bdrm. apt. David 624-8917. 1/24*

For Sale

VETTER FULL FACE helmet, extra small. $50.00. 1-758-6671. 12/28

PAINO FOR SALE: Wanted responsible party to take on small monthly payments. See locally. Trade-ins accepted. Credit manager 1-800-233-8663.

FABULOUS GUATEMALAN ACCESSORIES. Will conduct home demonstrations. Jackets, purses, belts, scarves, placemats etc. Call Deborah 384-7279. 2/7

TYPEWRITER FOR SALE. Panasonic Electric R445. Never used. $175. 372-2067. 1/31

WOLFF TANNING BEDS. New Commercial-Home Units From $199.00 Lamps-Lotions-Accessories. Monthly Payments Low As $18.00. Call Today **FREE NEW** Color Catalog. 1-800-367-6836. 2/28

LIQUIDATION: Costumes/vintage items. 40% savings. Cloths Closet, Monterey. 375-5240. LIQUIDATION: Misc. display cases, racks, pine cabinet, gondola, cash register. Cloths Closet, 375-5240. 2/28

Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free

FREE! Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge, come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center. Carmel Valley. 659-3437. TF

MUST FIND HOME for Black Lab. Male mix. Loves to play and very affectionate. 2 1/2 years old. Moving and can't take. Call Karen 624-1666.

FREE LIFE DRAWING CLASS: Room 10 — Thursdays 1:00 p.m. — Sunset Center — With a $3.00 model fee. Call 373-2625. 2/14

Service Directory

ATTORNEYS

LAW OFFICES OF THOMAS V. NASH

Located on Lincoln Str. between 7th and 8th Aves. with a commitment to Village friendliness and clear and simple explanations and solutions to all your legal problems. Emphasis on accident claims and business law. Initial consultation always free. 624-9197.
TF

DEBT RELIEF. STOP FORECLOSURES. TAX LIENS.
DAVID HEASLETT
ATTORNEY AT LAW.

David Heaslett in practice for 15 years is available to review your personal debt circumstances and advise you on a plan to get out of debt and protect your assets. Call for free initial interview. 373-1529

LAW OFFICES OF TIM FORBES

Friendly courteous service. Experience in handling legal matters related to the death or incapacity of a loved one,/landlord/tenant problems and business law. First visit free. Home visits available. 372-3891.
TF

BOOKKEEPING

BOOKKEEPING — BUSINESS AND PERSONAL

Ready for the New Year? Last years taxes? We can help. 655-2787.
TF

BRICK WORK

CUSTOM MASONRY

Specializing in stone and brick. 15 years experience with artistic Carmel Architectural designs. Free estimatse. Call Greg 659-3517.
TF

CABINET WORK

FINE CUSTOM CABINETRY

Furniture, entertainment centers and kitchens. For the discriminating home owner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul Sable. 761-1766. Free estimates, excellent references.
TF

CUSTOM WORK

Cabinetry and remodeling with attention to detail. I'm responsible, experienced and licensed. Small jobs O.K. Call Carey 659-3123.
Tf

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

HOME REPAIR AND REMODEL

Additions, interior/exterior, water/termite damage, floors; doors / decks. Foundation to finish work. Integrity and reliable. 659-0822.
TF

CARPENTRY

FENCES AND DECKS, remodeles and new construction. Fast fair. 655-0811.
TF

BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY

Repairs & restoration, interior remodeling, plumbing & painting, water/termite damage, decks & fences. References. David at 659-3036.
TF

MR. ED'S CARPENTRY

FENCES, DECKS, PAINTING AND concrete work, etc. References. Call Mr. Ed. eves. 624-3704.
Tf

PROFESSIONAL DESIGN & CONSTRUCTION

Custom Homes, Commercial, Residential, Additions, Kitchen/Bath Remodels & Repairs. Reasonable/Experienced/Licensed. 373-2034.
TF

ARCHITECTURAL DESIGNER

Get the best for less. A quality service concerned about esthestics, utility and your budget. Prompt. New, remodel, earthquake and structured up-grade work invited. Construction management and estimating service available. References. 16 years experience — 11 years general constractor. Artist. Over 250,000 square feet built to date. 375-4955. Lic. No.377614.
TF

LICENSED CONTRACTOR

Kitchen, bath, bedroom, closet remodels, additions. Decks, fences, concrete, general repair, commercial, etc. Lic. No.545985. Chris 373-6757.
TF

CARPENTER & HANDYMAN CREW

For the remodels & repairs call the nice guys for on time service. Excellent local references, 30 years experience. Ron & Uli. 372-8556 or 625-9790.
1/31

CARPETING CLEANING

CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS

THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.
TF

CERAMIC TILE

LEMON YELLOW FISH & TILE CO.

Ceramic tile expertly installed, repaired and regrouted. Kitchens, baths and floors. Also specialize in ceramic tile murals. Free estimates. 20 yrs. exp. Lic. 597328 761-1014.
TF

DRAFTING

DECKS, ADDITIONS & REMODELS

Designed as low as 55 cents per square foot. Call Chris (805) 461-1675.
2/14

ELECTRICAL

COSIMO ELECTRIC

Service calls, yard and driveway lighting, remodels, track-lighting, new plugs, etc. No job too small. Lic. No.576319. Cosimo 375-5767.
TF

PETTIS ELECTRIC

Expert Troubleshooting, remodel, interior/exterior lighting, 240V, panels. Love small jobs. Lic. No. 537675. 375-7944 anytime. Bill Pettis.
Tf

EXERCISE

JAZZERCISE

FREE class with ad (new participants). **PACIFIC GROVE CLASSES:** Chataugua Hall, 16th & Central, Instructor: Kim Campbell, Class times: M-W-F 9:15 a.m. M-W 5:30 p.m. (Instructor Chris Perry); T-Th. 5:45 p.m. [9:15 p.m. 9 Sat. 9:15 a.m. "Super Session" (1 hr., 20 min.) *Child Care provided.* **CARMEL CLASSES:** *Carmel High Rm. 43 (summer only.)* Instructor: Chris Perry, class times: T-Th. 5:45 p.m. Sat. 8:45 a.m. Carmel only, "Super Session" (1 hr., 20 min.) 625-1079
TF

BODY & SOUL

Personal Fittness Advisor for your health and well-being. Allison Worthen 408-626-4241.
TF

IN HOME FITNESS TRAINING

Bodyshaping, toning, strength training, and body building. Nutritional Evaluation and guidance. 8 years experience. Kathy 899-9695.
12/27

ELECTRICAL

COSIMO ELECTRIC

Service calls, yard and driveway lighting, remodels, track-lighting, new plugs, etc. No job too small. Lic. No.576319. Cosimo 375-5767.
TF

PETTIS ELECTRIC

Expert Troubleshooting, remodel, interior/exterior lighting, 240V, panels. Love small jobs. Lic. No. 537675. 375-7944 anytime. Bill Pettis.
Tf

ENTERTAINMENT

JAZZ

You can hire the best, most well known Jazz musicians in the area to play your next private party, business affair. Background, listening, dancing. No agent fee. 624-3151.
TF

FENCING

AGNEW CONSTRUCTION

Specializing in light construction. Redwood Fencing, Decks, Retainer Walls. Call for a free estimate and Photo references. 373-5388.
TF

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION

TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?

NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanups to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured. Experience with references. Call 384-8027.
TF

BRANCHING OUT GARDENING

Landscapes, clean-ups, regular maintenance, pruning, roof and gutter cleaning. Servicing Carmel and the Peninsula since 1983. Mitch Arnesen 373-2373.
TF

LOCAL YARD MAINTENANCE

Quality gardening, pruning, clean-ups, and hauling to dump. Attractive rates and bids. Messages: James. 625-3508.
TF

LANDSCAPE GARDENING FOR ALL SEASONS.

Residential and commercial garden maintenance. Dependable, competent care for your property. Call Ron 626-3739.
TF

GLASS & MIRRORS

FAST GLASS

Residential/commercial. Broken glass replaced fast. Mirrors, shower doors. AUTO/TRUCK glass, mobile service if needed. Same day service in most cases. Free pick-up and delivery available. **394-9344 SAVE THIS NUMBER.**
TF

HAIR DESIGN

CALL KIMBERLEE AT CHRIS OF CARMEL

Ladies and gentlemen get a new look for the New Year! 624-9469.
TF

HEATING

FURNACE REPAIRS & SERVICE

Quality, personalized furnace repairs & service for over 40 years. Forced air — hot water & steam. Nick's Repair Service. 659-0276.

HOME REPAIRS

A "JACK OF ALL TRADES"

Electric wiring is my specialty, but I can do almost anything in home repairs. References, call Wayne Herring. 375-2980
Tf

MASSAGE THERAPY

GENTLE AND DEEP THERAPEUTIC MASSAGE IN YOUR HOME

Winter special, $40. Susan Waldschmidt, M.S., Certified Massage Practioner. 655-2700.

MOVING & HAULING

TRASH IT

Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. Call John. 624-4013. TRASH IT. 624-4013.
TF

ALL AROUND HAULING

Discarded appliances, furniture, brush, etc. Yard & lot clean-up. 899-0264.
TF

HAULING AND MOVING

MPC Student with 4 years experience does hauling. Two men, reliable and reasonable. Call Victor 373-0439.
TF

HOUSECLEANING

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS

Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-2882.
TF

DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING

Excellent local references. Sadia 659-2209.
TF

MAID TO ORDER

Services to allow your luxury time. Reliable, insured. 372-1220.
TF

HOUSE PAINTING

HOUSE PAINTER

Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, 375-0341.
TF

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER

Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. 625-0679
TF

QUALITY PAINTING

Quality work always is the most economical, even if price is not the lowest. Let me show you. Free estimates. Call Will at 625-3307. Lic. No.436767.
TF

PROVO PAINTING

All phases, Interior and Exterior. Qualified and Honest. Free estimates. State Lic. No.455733. Daniel 372-4765.
TF

PROFESSIONAL PAINTER

Retired professional painter wants a few small jobs. Verrry neat. Expert. 373-7228.
TF

COLLIER'S CUSTOM PAINTING INTERIOR/EXTERIOR REPAIRS

Finest prep, best paints. Reasonable reliable, quick and neat. Satisfaction guaranteed. Free estimates. John 375-9448.
Tf

INSURANCE

BARNEY BELLECI STATE FARM INSURANCE

We specialize in Auto-Home-Health-Life and Business Insurance. Please call us for an appointment to review any of your Insurance policies. 624-6466.
TF

MOVING & STORAGE

WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES

Complete local & world-wide service. 373-4967
TF

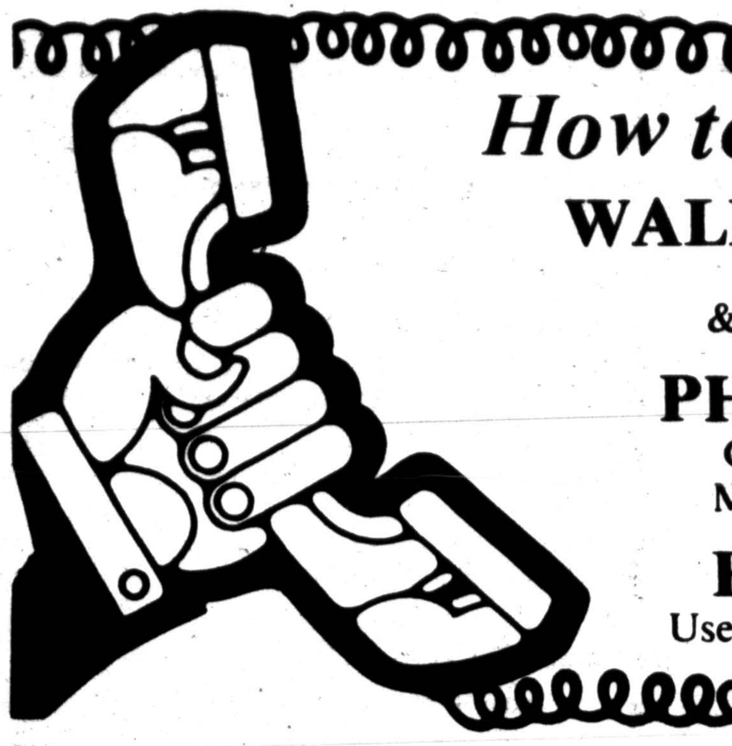
ORIENTAL RUGS

CONWAY OF ASIA

Central California's most complete oriental rug store. Handwash, restoration, appraisals, pads. Buy and sell. 7th & Dolores, Carmel 625-0596. Del Monte Center, Monterey 375-7847.
TF

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY



How to place your classified ad:

WALK IT IN: Our office is located at the southeast corner of San Carlos St. & 4th Ave., Office #6, opposite the fountain.

PHONE IT IN: (408) 624-0162
Call between the hours of 8 a.m. and 5 p.m. Monday through Friday. Visa/MC accepted.

FAX IT IN: (408) 624-8076
Use the form below...7 days a week, 24 hrs. a day!

Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

SEND TO: **The Carmel Pine Cone**
P.O. Box G-1
Carmel, CA 93921

Name: ____________________

Address ____________________

City __________ **Zip** __________

Phone ____________________

Heading or Classification: ____________________

Insertion Date(s): ____________________

DEADLINE: Mondays 4:30 p.m.

Save money with multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 Words	6.50	7.50	8.50	9.00
11	7.15	8.25	9.35	9.90
12	7.80	9.00	10.20	10.80
13	8.45	9.75	11.05	11.70
14	9.10	10.50	11.90	12.60
15	9.75	11.25	12.75	13.50
16	10.40	12.00	13.60	14.40
17	11.05	12.75	14.45	15.30
18	11.70	13.50	15.30	16.20
Each Additional Word	.65	.75	.85	.90

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We can not promise the order in which ads will appear.

I would like my ad to read: ____________________

Giveaway

STRANDED...OWNER MOVING ABROAD! Fabulous, spayed female Maltese cat (short grey hair, green eyes) needs new home. Affectionate and playful. 624-4572. 2/14

Instruction

SPANISH, ITALIAN & PORTUGUES by native Teachers for Students, Travelers & Business people. 394-3779. TF

PIANO/VOICE LESSONS. Pop chords, classics, voice production, coaching. 624-4650. 1/31

FRENCH LESSONS: For adults and children. Native certified teacher. New interactive method. 655-8753. 2/14

ENJOY SPIRITUAL TENNIS! Experienced teaching professional with son, will be your coach in exchange for guest house plus court use. Call Joe DiBenetto 408-423-0242.

Help Wanted

HOSPITAL JOBS. Start $6.80/Hr., your area. No experience necessary. For information call 1-900-990-9399 Ext. 413 6 a.m.-8 p.m. 7 days — 12.95 FEE. 2/7

BEAUTI CONTROL COSMETICS is seeking mature persons to be professionally trained as image consultants. Call Barbara 624-6931. 2/7

Help Wanted

AIRLINE HIRING. United Express/Customer Service Reps. Training fee/payroll deduct. Bring resume to Monterey Airport Thurs. Feb. 21st — 12:00 noon. 2/7

Pets & Livestock

U HAUL HORSE TRAILER: Monterey U Haul is now renting an extra wide tall tandem horse trailer. $45 per day plus deposit. Call 655-0629. 2/28

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.

SAN CARLOS AGENCY
Real Estate & Property Management
(408) 624-3846
or 659-3731
(After 5 p.m.)

PineCone
Property Management

Providing full service property management discriminating owners and select renters expect. **Property management is our ONLY business.** Professional care with a personal touch means "We take care of each property as if it were our own." We are now accepting new accounts for long term rentals and for vacation rentals. Please call...

MARLY DAVIS OR LOIS CARWIN
(408) 626-8163
200 Clocktower Pl.
Suite D-205
Carmel, CA 93923

Real Estate For Sale

NEW HOUSE TO BE BUILT in Carmel Valley Village. 3 bd., 2 bth. Completed house and lot $275,500. For brochure call 659-5392. TF

HACIENDA CARMEL: 1 bd, 1 bth, southern exposure. Convenient to parking and Clubhouse. $129,500. Call 625-7731. 2/7

FIVE ACRES: Walk to beach — Some ocean views. Long Beach Washington. Near town & golf course. Salmon fishing. Zoned resort, residential/comm. Plenty of water & fresh air. Marine beauty abounds! C. Peters Rare opportunity — 206-363-5848. 2/21

Real Estate For Sale

OREGON, S.W. Charming shop with upstairs living quarters. Harbor views. 2200 sq. ft. total. Zoned RC-Z. Owner asking $135K (408) 659-2256 Ext. 8. 2/4

$35,000 CASH will buy 50% interest of Big Sur 40 acre land — with spring and ocean view. Carpentry skills a plus. Write to R.B. Box 916, Pebble Beach, Ca. 93953. 2/28

OCEAN VIEW CARMEL LOT: Close to town. Ready to build/water permit. 1600 sq. ft. plus garage. Architect designed. $385K. 624-8166. 2/28

Services Offered

PROFESSIONAL PAINTING — Interior, exterior. No job too hard. Carpentry repairs. 394-0899. 10/19TF

LET RICHARD DO IT if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard. 624-2927. TF

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY. Calif. state licensed. Home visits $20. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

GARDENING EXPERT AND HANDYMAN, the very best. 625-1817 TF

HOUSECLEANING: Honest and reliable, 12 years experience. Sadia 659-2209. TF

Services Offered

Let me build it for you!
Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones
Antique Repair & Restoration
Call Larry Busick
Firm Estimate with No Obligation
Quality to your & my satisfaction!
659-5038

ELECTRICAL, water wells, plumbing, sprinklers, engineering, design, electronics & Property Management. 33 yrs. in Carmel. 659-2209. TF

CLEAN-UPS, HAULING MAINTENANCE, ODD JOBS. Trees, grass, weeds, poison oak, ivy, brush, junk, lot clean-ups. 394-0899. 10/19TF

CLEARY LANDSCAPING — TOTAL LANDSCAPE CARE! REASONABLE RATES. FREE ESTIMATES. 625-5830, 625-3918 MESSAGE. 10/19TF

ADDITIONS AND REMODELS... By Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774. 375-0169. 11/2TF

DECKS AND FENCES...repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

WINDOWS AND DOORS...repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

HAND CARVED SIGNS. Quality carved signs, for home, business or gifts. 655-0811. TF

JAMES TEMPLE GENERAL CONTRACTOR. Remodel, room additions, etc. 408-372-0798. Lic. No.416806. 2/22

RESIDENTIAL PAINTING INTERIOR, EXTERIOR. Call Jim 372-0798. TF

CARPENTRY — plumbing, electrical, tile work, repairs. Large and small jobs. Lic. and bonded. Bill Aspinwall. 659-5392. 1/10

CERTIFIED NURSE'S AIDE, live-in, 5 days a week. Good references. 655-8209 or 394-0749. TF

CARMEL LANDSCAPE and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

ROOF REPAIR, CONCRETE, PATIOS, electrical, fences, etc. Call James — 372-0798. 3/27

Electro-Gun TERMITE CONTROL

Exclusive Authorized Service Company

Electro-Gun output of 90,000 volts delivers insecticidal current directly to the infestation; may be used in lieu of fumigation depending on location of infestation. Homeowner's benefits: No damage to roofs, shrubbery or food stuffs. No vacating overnight — people or pets. Cost is about 50 percent less than fumigation. Two-year written guarantee.

CASNER EXTERMINATING
Complete Pest Control & Termite Work
MONTEREY 373-8400
SALINAS 757-8000

Services Offered

LANDSCAPE GARDENING FOR ALL SEASONS. Residential and commercial garden maintenance. Dependable, competent care for your property. Call Ron 626-3739. TF

FIREWOOD FOR SALE — PINE AND OAK. Also hauling and tree work. Salvadore Perez — 659-3034. 11/29

1ST QUALITY SERVICE HOUSE CLEANER/SITTER available to care for your home and/or pets. Linda 373-7228. 12/27

GERIATRIC COMPANION AND DRIVER. Caring, compassionate and experienced. 663-3237 or 449-1412. 12/27

EDITOR, AUTHOR, WRITER. Very successful. No PR. 761-9909. 12/20

SOLAR CONTROL No.5 — FOR ALL YOUR WINDOW TREATMENT NEEDS. P.O. BOX 52792 P.G. 93950. 12/20

CUSTOM TAYLORED slipcovers — free pick-up and delivery. 655-1072. 1/3

MASTER GARDENER has time open for new accounts. 25 years experience. 626-3308. TF

SIMPLIFY YOUR LIFE! Mature, reliable, joyous woman will do the necessary chores to make your life run smooth. Help with parties; Take care of mail, bills, plants, etc; Pickup/deliver; Organize clutter; Companion — good listener. 372-3553. 1/31

ROOFING. All types including shake restoration. Semi-retired contractor. Low cost. Money-back guarantee. Lic. No.150280. **SINCE 1955.** 484-1545. 2/7

HOUSE-SITTING: 30 year resident of Aptos will sit in your home. Excellent references. 1-688-6373. 2/14

FOR YOUR HAIR CALL KIMBERLEE at Chris of Carmel. Lincoln & 7th. 624-9469. TF

THE WEST PHALS ROOF CLEANING. Estimates by phone. 649-1605.

SEMI-RETIRED CONTRACTOR available for your remodel, repair, plumbing, electrical and plans. Free estimate. Peter 659-2476 evenings. TF

DONNA'S CLEANING SERVICE. 30 years exp. Bonded. Weekly and semi-monthly open. Dependable and thorough. Call 375-2083. 2/7

FAX IT!

Classifieds
Display Ads
News Releases

Our 24-hour Telecopier number is
(408) 624-8076

The Review
The Carmel Pine Cone
The Monarch

PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

CREATIVE CARPENTRY: Decks, fences, repairs, installations and remodels. Fast and reliable. Jay 375-7948.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

Services Offered

BOOK COACH: SUPPORTIVE HELP AT EVERY STAGE. Planning, writing, editing, agenting, marketing, etcetera by ex-UC Berkeley Literature professor, New York publishers' senior editor and much-published author. Telphone Stuart Miller, Ph.D. 408-626-9477. TF

Special Notices

FIREWOOD. Quality dry oak, walnut, pine, manzanita, eucalyptus. Full and 1/2 cords split and delivered. Stacking avail. Stove wood avail. Call John 646-4540. TF

EXCHANGE. Occasional weekends. Comfortable home in Orinda. For same in Carmel area. 415-254-7692. 2/14

WRITERS SEMINAR: "Publish What You Write," Feb. 16th Carmel Mission Ranch. For information 624-4890. TF

MOVING ABROAD SALE... Everything goes! Everything in great condition. Unusual furniture and house items, art objects, art supplies, baskets, new bicycle, tools, color TV, VCR, stereo, answer machine, telephone, lots of books/especially on writinga nd metaphysics, planters, fabrics, great collection of hearts. Sale on-going everyday in Carmel. 624-4572. 2/14

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to bch. and town, 2-bdrm, 2 bath. 415 461-1775. TF

Vacation Rentals

SHORT-TERM quality homes. In Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

PALM SPRINGS Fully-furnished condo in Cathedral Canyon Country Club. 2 bdrms, 2 full baths, living room w/bar & dining area. Fully-equipped kitchen w/microwave & dishwasher. Cable TV, washer & dryer, dbl. enclosed garage w/electric opener. End unit location near pool. Patio w/gas BBQ. Easy walking distance to market/shopping ctr. Security gate. Available April for rental $1600 mo. Call Betty (619) 324-1586. TF

CARMEL HOUSE 3 bdr., 2 bth, fully furnished, garage, convenient location, immaculate, long/short term. 415-938-8934 or 408-625-6472. 11/8

SAN FRANCISCO: CHARMING COTTAGE. Secluded. Fireplace. Completely furnished kitchen and bath. Patio. $80/night. (415) 564-9339. 1/30

CARMEL: FURNISHED 3 bd., 1 bth, kitchen, deck, walk to beach and town. 624-5060. 2/7

CARMEL: Ocean front — Spectacular views. Wonderful home. Garage. 415-935-5950. TF

CARMEL VACATION/ Short term rental. Fully furnished 3 bd., 1 1/2 bth. Walk to town. Call 415-341-5010 or after 6 p.m. 625-0357. 2/28

Vacation Rentals

PineCone
Property
Management
VACATION RENTAL
PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE
Beautifully designed & decorated. 4bd., 3bt. formal living & dining rm. Formal gardens, patio, parking. Special golfing amenities offered.
Please call...
(408) 626-8163

Wanted

CASH FOR YOUR old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

We need you.

American Heart Association

YWCA offers counseling to women

The YWCA of the Monterey Peninsula will offer a counseling program geared to meet the needs of adolescent and adult women.

This counseling program is designed to address problems, build self-esteem, improve relationships, help cope with stress or depression and deal with life changes and crisis.

YWCA counselors are marriage, family, child counselor interns. Day and evening appointments are available. Sliding fee scale is based on clients' income. Counseling sessions meet at the YWCA, 801 Lighthouse Ave., Monterey.

For details or to schedule an appointment, call 649-0834.

Make a child's wish come true

Do you have a boy's or girl's bicycle in good condition that you no longer use] If so, contribute it, tax-deductible, to the Buddy Program of the Monterey Peninsula. For details, call 649-0276.

Bookmobile visits outposts

The Monterey County Free Libraries provides bookmobile service every Friday through spring at three sites in Carmel Valley.

The schedule is as follows: 10:30 to 11 a.m. at the Carmel Highlands fire station; 11:15 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the southwest parking lot of the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center, 4:30 to 5:30 p.m. at the Mid-Valley Shopping Center.

For more information about library services offered by the Bookmobile, call Bill Rawson at 663-2825.

Gulf war prompts pet foster care

The SPCA of Monterey County, a Humane Society, has created an "animal foster care" list in case there should be a major troop call-up of military personnel at Fort Ord during the current Middle East crisis.

Local residents who are able to care for animals of military personnel who are called up are urged to contact the SPCA's Community Outreach Services Department, 373-2631, or 422-4721, ext. 221.

Information will be maintained by the SPCA for those military personnel needing assistance.

The SPCA will incur no liability in matching the foster home with the military personnel nor can the SPCA determine the length of stay for the animal.

After-school art classes set

After-school art classes for children and teens are offered at the Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove.

Marybeth Rinehart teaches a children's class 3:30 to 5:30 p.m. Mondays. Dante Rondo teaches the teen class 3:30 to 5:30 p.m. Wednesdays as well as another children's class from 3:30 to 5:30 p.m. Thursdays.

A six-week session is offered for $45. For more information, call 375-2208 or 373-2451.

Host families sought for students

Host families are being sought for high school exchange students from Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Finland, Holland, Colombia, Turkey, Taiwan, Austria, Switzerland, Germany, Spain, France, Italy, Brazil, Ecuador, New Zealand, Australia, Japan, Thailand and Yugoslavia for school year 1991-92 in a program sponsored by the American Intercultural Student Exchange (AISE).

The students, age 15 through 17, will arrive in the United States in August, attend a local high school, and return to their home countries in June 1992. The students are fluent in English, have been screened by their school representatives in their home countries and have spending money and medical insurance.

Host families may deduct $50 per month for income tax purposes.

AISE is also seeking U.S. high school students, age 15 through 17, who would like to spend a high school year in Sweden, Norway, Denmark, Germany, Switzerland, France, Spain, Australia or who would like to participate in a semester program in France or Australia.

For information, call toll-free, 1-800-SIBLING.

Service Directory

PACKING AND SHIPPING

MAILBOXES....USA

Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facscimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel 625-2800. 316 Mid Valley Center, CV 625-5574, Forest & Prescott 372-4849. Call for franchise information. TF

PEDICURES

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY

California State Licensed. Home visits $20. Call 373-8327. TF

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS

In home pet service, established in 1978. Loving care when you are not there. Carmel 626-0676, 625-1280. TF

CREATURE COMFORT

Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded 626-1118 TF

PAM'S PAMPERED PETS

I will visit your home daily to care for your pets — large or small. Bonded. 624-6977. TF

ROOF REPAIR

RAINS COMING!

Roof and gutter cleaning, and repairs. Also plumbing and painting. Very reasonable rates. FREE ESTIMATES. Eric. 899-2225. TF

ROOF TOP MAINTENANCE

offers cleaning, repairs and treatment for your roof and rain gutters. Free inspection and estimate. Since 1981. Call anytime 373-8420. TF

SECRETARIAL SERVICES

A SPECIAL TOUCH — BUSINESS AND SECRETARIAL SERVICES

Correspondence, word processing, manuscripts, reports, mailings, etc. Experienced Professionals provide on-site or free pick up and delivery, specializing in evenings and weekends. 624-1276. TF

TREE SERVICE

BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE

Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULL INSURED $1,000,000 coverage. Calif. State Cont. No. 547701. Free estimates. 626-1162. TF

S&H TREE SERVICE

Fully insured — state and Carmel Lic. Clean-up, removals, trimming, roof cleanings. Free estimates. 394-2842 or 394-1255 or 394-1255.

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE

Professional tree care. Stump removal, trimming, topping; removal, lot clearing. Insured. Free estimates. 624-0187. TF

UPHOLSTERY

WADE'S UPHOLSTERY

Is your furniture old & tired? Let us help re-new it, in time for the holidays! 25 years experience. 373-2367.

WATER

WATER HAULING

Irrigation and drinking water. Call 625-2806 — 7 days a week. TF

WINDOW CLEANING

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING

No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Richard today for a free estimate. 624-3712. TF

COVENANT WINDOW CLEANING

"We take care of your window panes." Fast, courteous, professional workmanship. Serving the Peninsula since 1984. Licensed and insured. **FREE ESTIMATES** 899-1882 TF

MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING CO.

Company Coming? Dirty Windows? Our Courteous staff will professionally service your window cleaning needs. Free estimates. Since 1980. 624-9555. TF

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

ROD WOODARD

Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call 625-5339. TF

XERISCAPING

ENIRO—MASTER

Xeriscapes, plantscapes, rockscapes, waterscapes, patios. Lic. No.497769. For a professional evaluation call 394-0699. TF

EXCHANGE FOR PALM SPRINGS!

Have Palm Springs home, 2 bedrooms, 2 baths with den in Movie Colony area. Will exchange for house of similar size in Carmel.

Asking Price $125,000

RESPOND TO (714) 822-8473

OUR BEST VALUES

MONTEREY — *2 Bed, 1 bath, large kitchen. $239,950.*

CARMEL VALLEY — *Santa Fe style, 3 Bed, 2 bath, remodeled, view. $362,500.*

CARMEL HIGHLANDS — *Bargain priced, ocean view lot. $200,000.*

PEBBLE BEACH — *Mediterranean, remodeled, 3 Bed, 3 bath plus guest house. $750,000.*

PEBBLE BEACH — *French provincial, 4 Bed, 2.5 bath, gourmet kitchen, large home. $750,000.*

PAN AMERICAN
• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •
624-3511
On 5th near Junipero, Carmel

Look closely

OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS!

In search of a *solution* to your real estate needs—LOOKING to buy or sell in today's *challenging* real estate market— consider the experience of Watson Realty! Watson has been helping clients find clues, in completing a home sale or purchase, for nearly 16 years.

Watson investigates important *property facts*; delves into the *past* of suspect properties of interest; and checks his myriad sources to uncover other information helpful to the buyer or seller he is working for!

In brief, Watson uses all the tools of the trade, including a healthy, happy relationship with other Realtors, in pursuit of clients' needs.

Watson Realty believes that now
opportunity knocks!

Look closely, and let Watson help you... Sherlock would be pleased!

Watson Realty, Inc.
a service of Watson Investment & Realty

P.O. Box 221549
Carmel, CA 93921

408 • 625-5171

CARMEL VALLEY LISTINGS

$239,000	Carmel Valley building site with 300 degree panoramic vistas, near village at the end of of Ridge Way.
$375,000	Quail Lodge single level 2 bedroom condo with fabulous golf course views.
$465,000	Carmel Valley Ranch townhome with no common walls is just like a separate home with a private front courtyard and garage.
$705,000	Lakeside at Quail Lodge. Location, location, location at the end of a cul-de-sac, lake and golf course outlook. 2 bedrooms, 2½ bathrooms, dining room with office and separate den. Private patio and low-maintenance yard.
$2,350,000	Sleepy Hollow Country Estate over 12 acres: Main house — 2 levels over 6200 square feet, 4 bedrooms. Guest house — 1,000+ square feet, 2 bdrm. Caretaker's quarters — a one bedroom separate house. Studio barn — on 800 sq. ft. artist's delight. 3 car garage; equestrian facilities; solar heated swimming pool. A recreational paradise.

Property Management Services Available — Vacation Rentals

QUAIL
LODGE
REALTY

(408) 624-1581

At the Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club
8000 Valley Greens Drive, Carmel, CA 93923

OPEN HOUSES THIS WEEKEND

CARMEL

93 High Meadow Ln. $350,000
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey
25091 Hatton Rd. $750,000
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey
24505 San Luis $599,000
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.
Dolores, 3 S/E of 12th $465,000
Sun. 12-2 Del Monte R.E.
25057 Hatton $585,000
Sun. 1-3 Del Monte R.E.
Casanova, 2 N/E of 9th $478,500
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
Eastfield Ct. $475,000-$535,000
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.
Palou, 2 S/W of Casanova $555,000
Sat. 2-4 & Sun. 2:30-4:30 Del Monte R.E.
26297 Ocean View $995,000
Sat. & Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
24768 Guadalupe $529,000
Sat. 1:30-4 & Sun. 12-4 Del Monte R.E.
San Antonio, 4 S/W of Ocean
$2,400,000. Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
4th, 2 S/E of Monte Verde $598,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
3138 Camino del Monte $459,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
25870 Via Carmelita. $325,000
Sun. 1-3 Fouratt-Simmons R.E.
26259 Hilltop. $649,000
Sun. 1-4. Fouratt-Simmons R.E.
24329 San Juan Road. $398,500
Sun. 2-4. Fouratt-Simmons R.E.
2696 Santa Lucia $575,000
Sat. 1-4. Fourat-Simmons R.E.
25540 Carmel Knolls Dr., $349,000
Sun. 1-4. Coldwell Banker
10th & Mission $955,000
Sun. 1-4 Peninsula Realty
San Antonio, 5 N/E of 4th $780,000
Sat. 1-4 & Sun. 2-4 Prudential Towle
San Antonio at 3rd $660,000
Sun. 2-4 Prudential Towle
Junipero, 5 N/E of 10th $465,000
Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle
Dolores 3rd N/W of 2nd $397,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle
Scenic, 3 S/E of Ocean $995,000
Sat. 1-4 & Sun. 2-4 Prudential Towle

CARMEL SO. COAST

30950 Aurora Del Mar, $1,995,000
Sat. & Sun. 11-5 Coldwell Banker
137 Carmel Riviera $899,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

CARMEL VALLEY

15 Via Milpitas $649,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
9933 Halt Rd. $985,000
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.
6 Holman Rd. $335,000
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.
Sycamore Ct. $415,000
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.
10136 Oakwood $835,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
9901 Club Place Lane, $469,500
Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
9341 Holt Rd. $795,000
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey
28064 Heron Ct. $460,000
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey

PEBBLE BEACH

1015 Vaquaro Rd. $1,400,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.
1215 Benbow Pl. $1,850,000
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey
Rampart @ *Birdrock* $675,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
1022 Matador $995,000
Sun. 12-2 Del Monte R.E.
19 Spanish Bay Cir. $2,300,000
Sat. 1-3 & Sun. 2:30-4:30 Del Monte R.E.
1221 Benbow $1,595,000
Sat. 12-3 Del Monte R.E.

PACIFIC GROVE

1022 Shell Ave. $389,000
Sat. & Sun. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey
116 13th St. $339,000
Sun. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey
#6 Country Club Gate. $315,000
Sat. 1-4 Fouratt-Simmons R.E.
146 — 19th Street, $247,500
Sat. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
265 Gibson $319,500
Sun. 1:30-3:30 Del Monte R.E.
313 Walnut St. $198,500
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

MONTEREY

135 Littlefield $499,000
Sat. 1:30-4:30 Cornish & Carey
715 Lily St. $234,500
Sat. 12:00-3:00 Cornish & Carey
7 Abinante Way. $449,000
Sat. 1-4 Fouratt-Simmons R.E.
816 Jessie Street, $285,000
Sat. 11-2 Coldwell Banker

MARINA

178 Lillian Place $219,000
Sun. 1-4 Prudential Towle
127 Cypress Lake Ct. $223,000
Sat. 1-4 Prudential Towle

NO. COUNTY

17507 Quail Hill Ln., $426,000
Sat. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
480 Ricardo Dr., $450,000.
Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker

DEL REY OAKS

828 Portola Dr. $389,000
Sun. 12:00-3:00 Cornish & Carey

BAY RIDGE

11538 Saddle Rd. $2,150,000
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.
25872 Paseo Real $729,500
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.
11718 Saddle Road $2,200,000
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.

CORRAL DE TIERRA

442 Corral de Tierra, $395,000
Sun. 1-3 Coldwell Banker

The Prudential 625-3212
Towle International Realty 625-3500
An Independently Owned and Operated Member of The Prudential Real Estate Affiliates, Inc.

OPEN HOUSES
PEBBLE BEACH

1015 Vaquero Road — Magnificent Spanish Hacienda has been graciously remodeled. 3 master bedroom suites each with fireplace. Formal dining room — Beautiful use of tile, hardwood floors. All major rooms with beamed ceilings, some with skylights — Wine storage room. Ocean views and one block to beaches. $1,400,000. Your Host: Brad Towle. Open Sat. & Sun. 1-4.

CARMEL

N. San Antonio 5 NE of 4th — An extraordinary Home — Super location — great Carmel bay views — 3 bedrooms, 3 baths. $780,000. Your Hosts: Ernie Wenzel. Open Sat. 1-4. Gabriel Fazzini Sun. 2-4.

N. San Antonio at 3rd — Magnificent contemporary 3 bedroom, 4 bath home with white water and golf course views. $660,000. Your Host: Gabriel Fazzini. Open Sun. 2-4.

Junipero 5 NE of 10th — South of Ocean, near town and beach! Quality home. 2 Bdrms, 1 Bth upstairs, w/garden patio, 1 Bdrm., 1 Bth guest quarters w/private patio entrance downstairs. Ideal Family or Retirement residence. $465,000. Your Hostess: Georgia Dunlavy. Open Sun. 1-4.

Dolores 3rd NW of 2nd — West side of St. Walk to Town & Beach. Ocean view! Vintage rustic home. Bsmt., Lg. Attic, 2 Bdrm., 1 Bth. Privacy, Potential. Priced to sell $397,000. Your Host: Bill Tosetti. Open Sat. & Sun. 1-4.

Scenic 3 SE of Ocean — Ocean Views, steps to the beach! — A rare gem on Carmels most coveted road. 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, 2 fireplaces. European flair, spacious. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths upstairs, 1 bedroom, 1 bath down plus Living (Family) room w/wet bar. Outdoor Jacuzzi spa w/large deck. $995,000. Your Hostesses: Janice Mainhardt. Open Sat. 1-4. Karen Fazzini Sun. 2-4.

MARINA

178 Lillian Place — Please come and view this lovely spacious & exceptionally well kept property on a quiet Cul-de-Sac! Over 2,000 sq. ft. 10 years old. 4 bedrooms, 2 baths on 1 level! $219,000. Your Hostess: Connie Somers. Open Sun. 1-4.

127 Cypress Lake Ct. — Near beach immaculate 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath, 2-story home. 2 Car garage, fully carpeted — Outstanding custom oak-front fireplace. Yard Professionally landscaped. Your Hostess: Patty Morton. Open Sat. 1-4. $223,000.

JUST COMPLETED

7064 Fairway Pl., Quail Lodge

The only new (1990) home to be built in Quail Lodge and probably the last for years to come. Spectacular views from rear yard which is completely irrigated and landscaped. KitchenAid appliances, beautiful hardwood kitchen cabinets, gorgeous rock fireplace in family room. All tile baths with Kohler fixtures. Granite countertop in family room. Marble fireplace facings. Complete security system. Two master suites plus office/den with half bath. Andersen windows, raised panel doors, Jado hardware, Copper chimney caps, Grohe kitchen faucet, vacuum system rought in. Approximately 3,100 square feet of luxury living in Carmel Valley's most prestigious neighborhood. Quality Galore! $895,000.

MORSE & ASSOCIATES, INC.
625-6515 OR 484-2835

LAMAR
REALTORS
BOCK

NEW YEAR'S SELECTIONS

$99,500:	Delightful retirement condominium near Carmel.
$595,000:	Family size new view home in upper Monterey!
$695,000:	Huge lot with ocean views and lovely older Carmel home.
$995,000:	Eleven luxury units, carefully managed, no vacancies!

(408) 624-6923
Dolores St. at 7th Ave. • Carmel
P.O. Box 2079, Carmel, CA 93921

BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1
(408) 624-6461

PACIFIC GROVE CONDO — 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, fireplace, garage, great floor plan. **$187,500.**

GUEST HOUSE — FIREPLACE — LARGE LOT. Close to downtown Carmel. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. Only **$444,000.**

DELIGHTFUL CARMEL REMODEL — Completely remodeled, 2 bedroom, 1½ bath Carmel retreat walking distance to town. Fruit trees, etc. **$479,900.**

EXPAND THE VIEW — Prime Carmel Meadows 3 bedroom, 2 bath home with potential to expand existing Ocean/Pt. Lobos views. **$425,000.**

CARMEL HIGHLANDS — fabulous ocean views, rustic and charming, rough hewn open beams, fireplace, 2 bedrooms on one acre. Only **$425,000.**

DOWNTOWN MONTEREY C-2 zoning with 4 units **$565,000.**

MONTEREY CONDOMINIUM — Great location, quiet, 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Elevator, pool, sauna, clubhouse. **$125,000.**

50 ACRES — CARMEL VALLEY — 3 parcels with horse facility & house. **$1,500,000.**

CANNERY ROW COMMERCIAL BLDG. Ocean view. 2 story open floor plan. $30,000 annual net lease income. **$495,000.**

CARMEL — MISSION FIELDS — 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, fireplace, hardwood floors, fenced yards front & rear. **$295,000.**

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel
625-1343

CARMEL VALLEY RANCH UNITS FOR SALE

Near pool and golf course area. 3 bdrm., 3.5 baths w/many customized feature. Reduced to $440,000.

Beautifully decorated unit w/many amenities. 3 bdrm., 3.5 baths. Now only $435,000.

SALES ★ RENTALS ★ PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Peninsula Potpourri

CARMEL'S BEST BUY! Behind a white picket fence sits this charming 2 bedroom, 1 bath cottage. Perfect starter, weekender & retirement home...$298,000.

COUNTRY CLUB GATE! Beautifully decorated, this 2 bedroom, 2 bath unit is ready to move into. Formal & informal dining, vaulted ceilings & private sunny patio...$315,000.

THE PRICE IS RIGHT! You can't beat this lovely 4 bedroom, 2 bath family home in Carmel. Premium quality throughout — vaulted ceiling, skylight in the master bedroom, warm wood floors & bonus room...$325,000.

SUPER CONDO! Immaculate 3 bedroom, 2½ bath Montsalas unit is in an excellent sunbelt location. Dramatic master bedroom, eat in kitchen 3 sunny decks...$259,000.

WALL TO WALL SPACIOUSNESS! This gracious ranchstyle 3 bedroom, 2 bath home is in top condition. Spacious living room, dining room, private courtyard with spa...$425,000.

A WONDERFUL HIDE-A-WAY! A spotless 2 bedroom, 2 bath Carmel home awaits a new owner. Gleaming hardwood floors, cozy brick fireplace, a short walk to town...$439,000.

OCEAN VIEWS! OCEAN VIEWS! Walk to town from this remodeled 3 bedroom, 3 bath tri-level home. Enjoy the fabulous ocean views while relaxing on your choice of decks...$512,000.

A DECORATOR'S DELIGHT! Floor to ceiling windows accent the 19x29 living room of this 4 bedroom, 2 bath Carmel home. Separate guest house with private patio...$575,000.

PICTURESQUE PRIVACY! This fully remodeled 2 bedroom, 2 bath Carmel hide-a-way is a short walk to town and the beach. High beam ceilings. Carmel stone patio & a Spanish tile deck with ocean & Pt. Lobos views...$569,000.

Home Town Realtor Serving the
Peninsula Since 1946

Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE

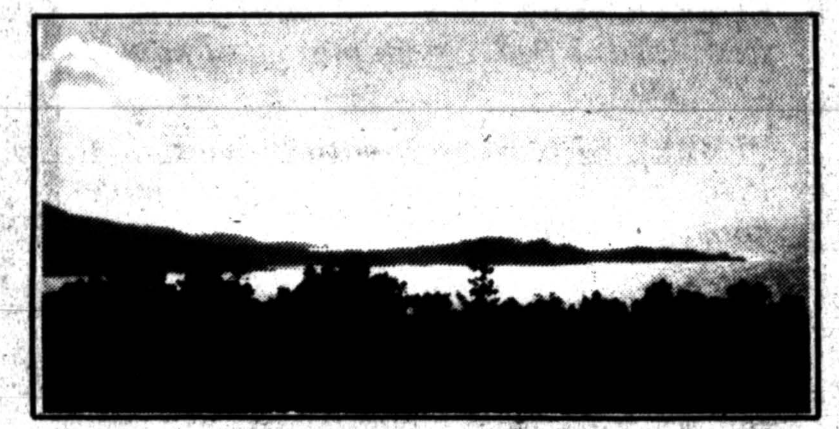
Court of the Golden Bough
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln
& Monte Verde • Carmel
624-3829

The Prudential
Towle International Realty
625-3212
625-3500

An Independently Owned and Operated Member of The Prudential Real Estate Affiliates, Inc.

CARMEL — IDEAL VILLAGE LOCATION. A beautifully furnished, professionally decorated 1 bedroom, 1 bath condominium. Sunken Livingroom, Dining area, many other amenities. Easy walk to town and shops — Move-in condition! Perfect for couple, retired or vacation hideaway. **$280,000. Contact Jeanne Cremer 649-8284.**

PEBBLE BEACH



THREE-ACRE ESTATE with 3 BR, 3 Bath. $1,400,000.

OCEAN VIEW 4 BR, 4 Bath, new $895,000.

CARMEL

NEW 4 BR, 4 baths, 3 car garage, Dolores & Third. $995,000.

NEW 4 BR, 3½ Baths, guest quarters, with views. $749,000.

LARGE LOT WITH WATER & building permit for 2,980 sq. ft. home. $475,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

VIEW LOT with water & permit, 3 BR, 2½ Baths. Build now. $360,000.

157 ACRES VIEWS to Santa Cruz, Owner will carry. $864,000.

BIG SUR

HOME ON 35 ACRES 10 miles south of Carmel. $1,150,000.

HOME ON 15 ACRES with views-views-room to grow. $750,000.

FOR OTHER BIG SUR PROPERTIES CALL:

MCI

MID COAST INVESTMENTS

550 Figueroa, No. E.
Monterey, CA 93940
375-0170 or 624-3675

CHARLES FOX

Honesty & Ethics
Common Sense
Professionalism
Fiduciary Responsibility
Plain Know-How
Proven Success

Call me...find out the easy way
real estate transactions are no cake-walk!

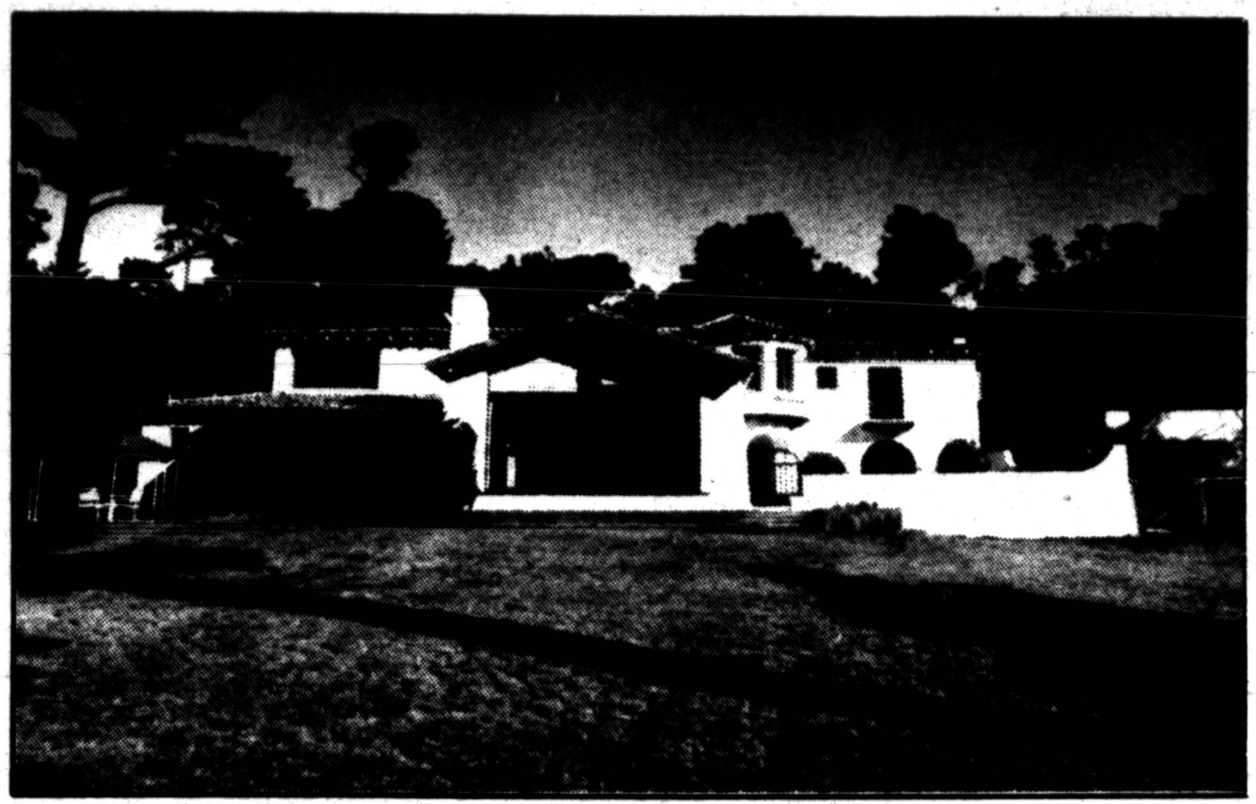
(408) 625-3300 OR 626-1588

A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK
COLDWELL BANKER
The Home Sellers.®

Del Monte
REALTY COMPANY

"Fairview" in Pebble Beach

Spectacular Ocean and Fairway Views



ON PRESTIGIOUS 17-MILE DRIVE

On 2.3 acres bordering the 13th fairway of Pebble Beach Golf Links is this incomparable classic Mediterranean home, secure behind stone-pillared gates. Panoramic ocean vistas and scenes across the 9th and 13th fairways extend to Point Lobos, Pescadero Point and The Lodge resort complex. Designed by world-famous architect Wallace Neff this residence of approximately 7000 sq. ft. stands as a singular example of his work in Pebble Beach. Outstanding features include wings extending in 4 directions from a circular high-ceilinged entry, 4 outdoor courts allowing access from the living areas to the unobstructed sea and fairway views, high, beamed ceilings, floors of Spanish tile and hardwood, 3 fireplaces, 8 bedrooms and 9 1/2 baths, including a large guest house. Neff designed homes include "Pickfair" for Mary Pickford and Douglas Fairbanks, and those for Charlie Chaplin, Louis B. Mayer, Darryl F. Zanuck, and Joan Bennett, among others.

A rare opportunity at $7,500,000

For more information contact: MR. JAN WILLIAMS
Bus: 625-0300 Res: 626-1787
Junipero Near 5th, Carmel

Space Available

Your Own Secret Garden

STORE OFFICE

This is what they mean when they say Carmel Charm.

If you want the essence of Carmel charm, at an affordable price, you'll find it at The Mews. If you want from 450–900 sq.ft. of beautifully appointed space for office or shop, including private bath, private decks and an attractive garden courtyard, you'll find that, too, at The Mews...Dolores and Fifth, adjacent to the Post Office parking lot. If The Mews sounds like the location you've been searching for, give us a call...Find out what they really mean when they say "Carmel Charm".

The Mews

what they mean when they say Carmel charm.

625-2900

DOLORES & FIFTH (ADJACENT TO POST OFFICE PARKING) CARMEL

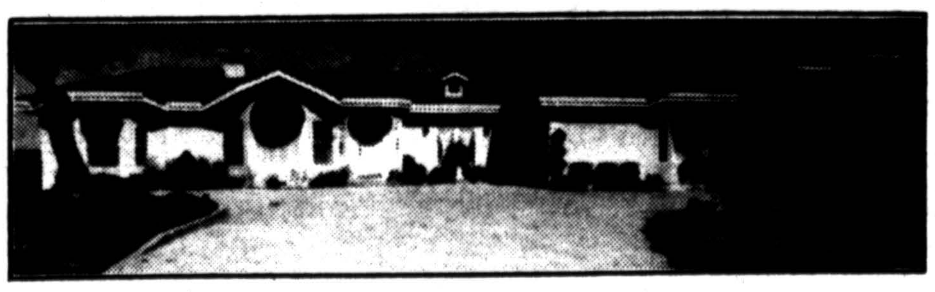
INTERNATIONAL
ESTATES & INVESTMENTS

CARMEL
4th & San Carlos

(408)
626-5100

17 MILE DRIVE, PEBBLE BEACH

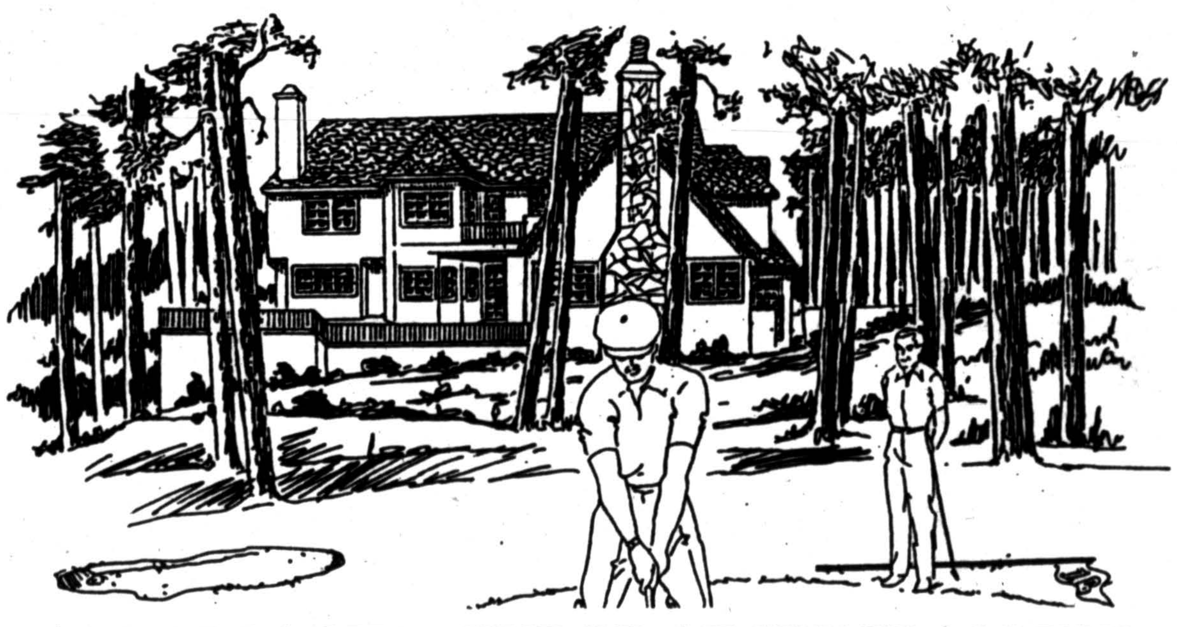
"CYPRESS HILL" Magnificent Mediterranean Villa. Set high on a hill surrounding a natural rock outcropping, situated on 2.79 acres of fenced and gated woodland. Steps from Cypress Point club house and the Pacific Ocean. This new home comprises 6640 square feet awaiting the finishing touches of a purchaser with refined taste.
CALL MICHAEL BONA. $1,975,000



OCEAN VIEWS

Panoramic views of the Peninsula and Bay. Tucked in one of Monterey's newest, most exclusive areas off Highway 68, this stately home has 3 beautifully decorated bedrooms, each with its own bath. Many more amenities, including 4 fireplaces and a 3 car garage.
CALL GAYLE DURAND. $850,000

PENINSULA GOLF PROPERTIES

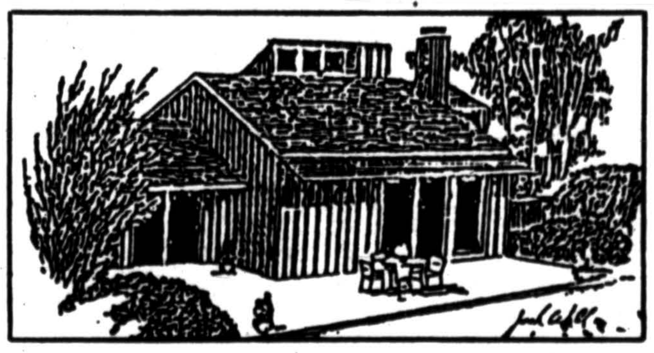


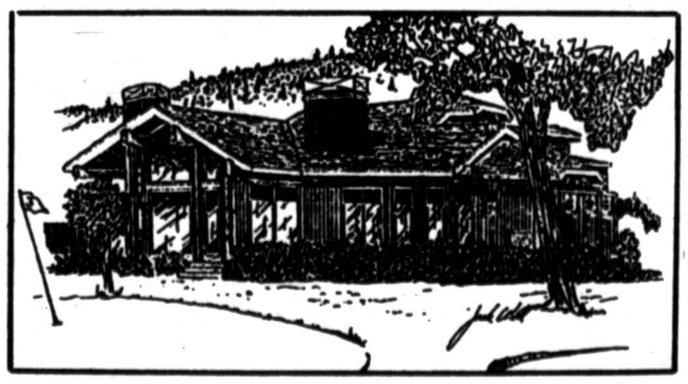
PEBBLE BEACH — TUDOR AT SPYGLASS XVI

Spectacular newly constructed English Tudor on the world famous 16th green at Spyglass Hill Golf Course. Dynamic gourmet kitchen, dramatic entry hall & living room w/20 ft. ceilings. 4 bedrooms, 4 baths & 4 fireplaces. Spacious Master Suite overlooks the golf course. $1,850,000.

C.V. RANCH

Great Lifestyle! in a golf course community. This beautiful 3 bedroom, 3 bath home at Carmel Valley Ranch is on a cul-de-sac within easy walking distance of pool area. $460,000.





C.V. RANCH

Enjoy this outstanding home on the 3rd green at C.V. Ranch. Large deck with hot tub/spa & magnificent Golf Course & Valley views. Designer gourmet kitchen w/custom cabinets & granite counter tops. $795,000.

GPM GOLF PROPERTY MARKETING

Additional information about this & other fine Monterey Peninsula golf course properties can be obtained by contacting any of our real estate professionals in either office.

26435 Carmel Rancho Blvd
Carmel, CA 93923
(408) 625-6225

C&C CORNISH & CAREY
THE RESIDENTIAL COMPANY

650 Lighthouse Avenue
Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(408) 649-6225

THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE

M|M
M|M

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136

REALTOR®

YOU CAN SEE

SUPERB QUALITY throughout this stylishly remodeled home in a sunny Carmel location only a few blocks from the Mission. An inviting patio leads you to the front door, and once inside, you'll long to place your cherished possessions to their best advantage. You'll see yourself presiding at intimate dinners in the cozy dining area, and preparing your own specialties in the dream kitchen with its chef's range. There are three bedrooms on the main floor, and downstairs is a two-room guest suite and a studio. Views of Point Lobos from **BOTH** levels. $1,495,000.

INCREDIBLE OCEAN VIEWS

JUST LISTED on the equivalent of four lots in the most prestigious and desirable area of Carmel, a landmark home with unparalleled water views from Point Lobos to Point Pescadero. Professionally decorated and renovated, this four-bedroom home enjoys a spacious patio, ideal for outdoor entertaining in almost any weather. The living room, dining room, kitchen, and master suite all have superb ocean views. In addition to four comfortable bedrooms and bathrooms, you'll find an office, laundry room, two-car garage, and plenty of space for off-street parking. A special offering for a discriminating buyer! $3,950,000.

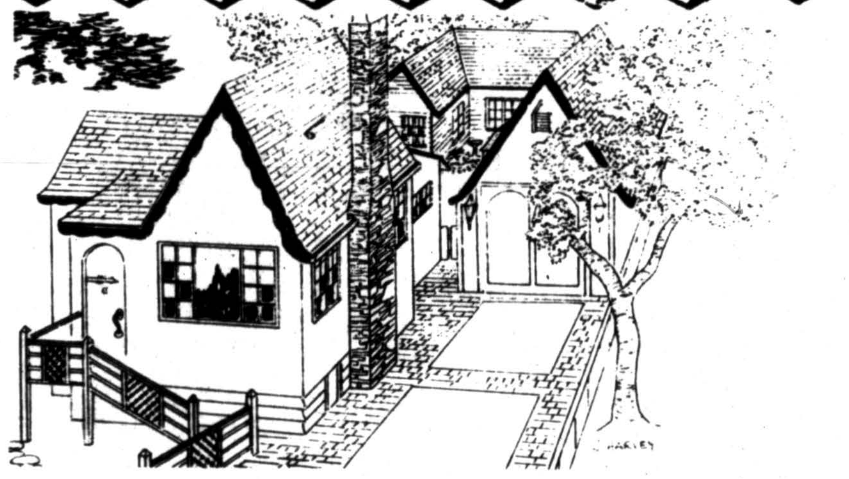
SPOIL YOURSELF

SOUTH of Ocean Avenue in one of Carmel's most coveted locations...a two-year-old custom-built home in move-in condition...just right for living and entertaining in whatever style suits you. Every room is big—living room, combination family room/kitchen with fireplace, the three bedrooms, and even the bonus space under the eaves. Off the living room is a pleasant deck overlooking the private garden to the rear. Oversized lot, too. This home is within an easy walk of village and beach. $1,350,000.

TEMPTING PRICE

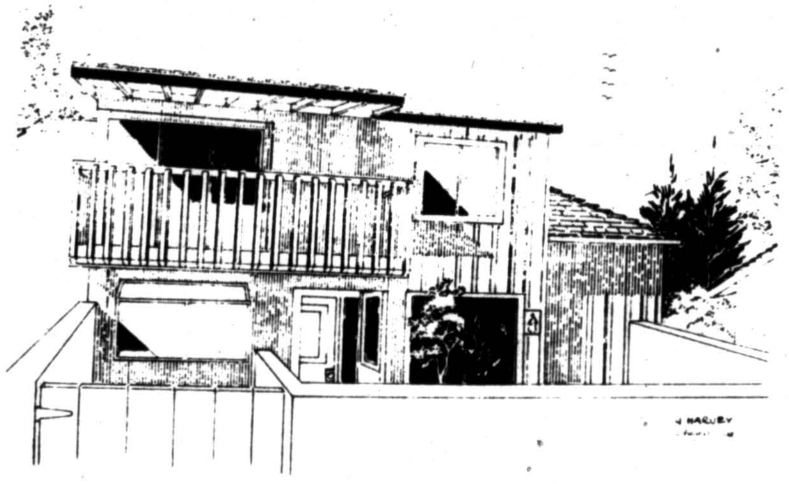
A WONDERFUL family home in Carmel's Hatton Fields, well sited on a big lot and with ample play space in the fenced yard for youngsters and their pets. You'll like the comfortable living room with its pleasant garden outlooks, the kitchen and the big family-dining room next to it, the semi-private suite in the rear, and the two other bedrooms in front. Take a careful look to see how this home could be updated to fit your lifestyle. A very good value at its **REDUCED** price of $350,000.

THE MITCHELL GROUP



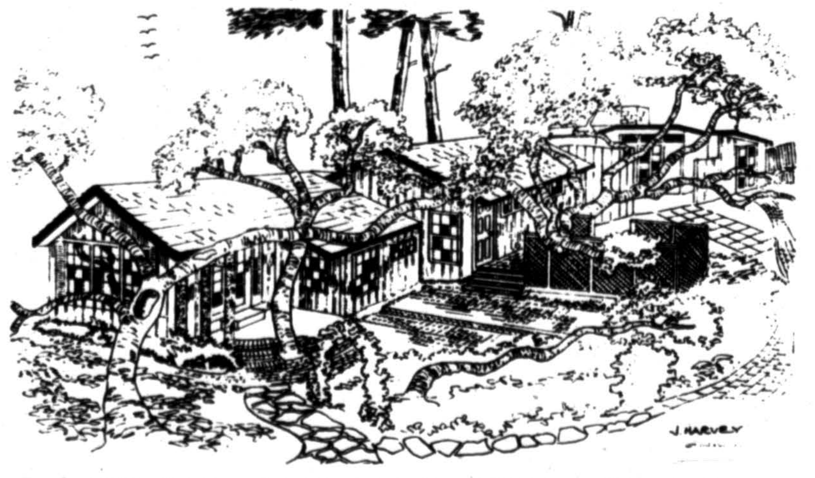
STORYBOOK CARMEL REDUCED OVER $60,000!

Prime, south of Ocean Ave. location near beach and town for a newly refurbished storybook cottage. The home boasts cathedral ceilings, a cozy fireplace and light hardwood floors. A completely new kitchen features light cabinetry, new appliances and tile. The detached guest home includes bedroom and bath, living room with wet bar. An additional studio/office is the ideal retreat. Wonderful setting of oaks, gardens and patios, Now $629,500.



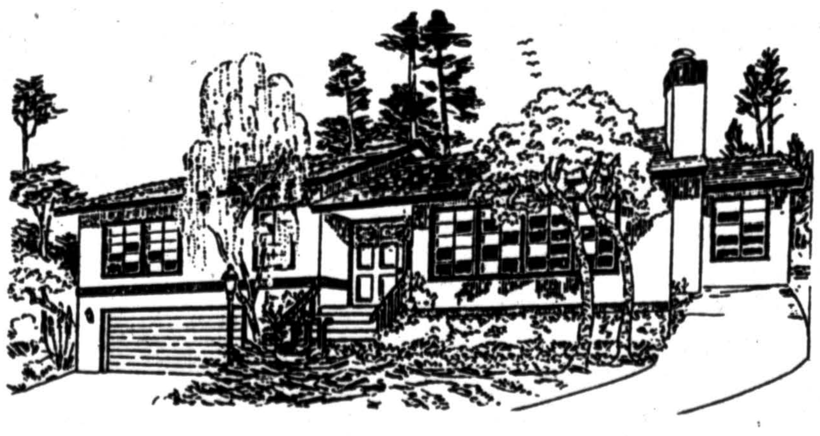
CARMEL VALLEY RANCH CONDO

Spacious and sunny 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath, 2480 sq. ft. home includes den, multiple garden decks, courtyard entry, greenhouse and kitchen and grand, open-beamed living room. Finest in valley lifestyles boasts golf, pool, and clubhouse amidst acres of gardens. Offered at a low, low $405,000.



CARMEL WITH GUEST HOUSE OWNER FINANCING

Superior location near beach and town — ready for renovation, or enjoy now. Huge 53x100' oak studded lot would allow for over 2000 sq. ft. new home, with water credit to allow for new construction during moritorium. Try low down payment with owner financing — reduced to $525,000.



GOURMET GRAND! JUST LISTED IN PEBBLE BEACH

Love kitchens??? Don't miss this Pebble Beach home with center-island Thermador cooktop, skylights, greenhouse and Corian kitchen, pantry, double ovens, and double sinks. Formal dining room and living room are ideal for entertaining. Three bedrooms plus den, 2 large baths and family room. Our Exclusive at $469,500 — hurry!

Prestige Properties 625-5300

San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th Carmel, Ca., 625-5300 **Wendy & Charles Lazar and Paul Brocchini, Brokers**

Ocean View CARMEL 4-PLEX

Converts to Home With 2 Rentals

This 4 unit building features 2 units with 2 bedrooms, both w/fireplaces, plus 2 units with 1 bedroom and 1 bath. The 2 bedroom units have spectacular ocean views and could be joined to from a 3 bedroom, 4 bath home with family room and still retain the income of $1400 per mo. from the 1 bedroom units. Off street parking for 4 cars and just 3 blocks to town.

$685,000

625-1637
John Caldwell's

AB

ASSOCIATED BROKERS
real estate investment specialists

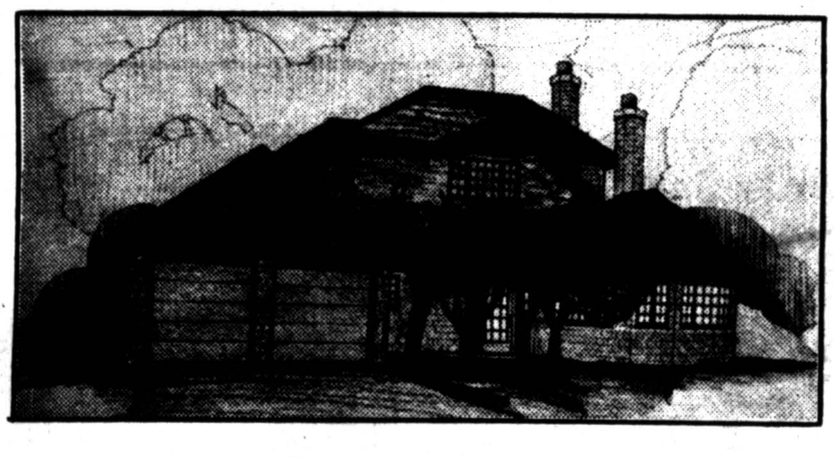
Lincoln Ave., ½ block south of Ocean
Bonnymead Court, Carmel

Peninsula Realty
SAN CARLOS & 5TH, CARMEL

Proudly Presents

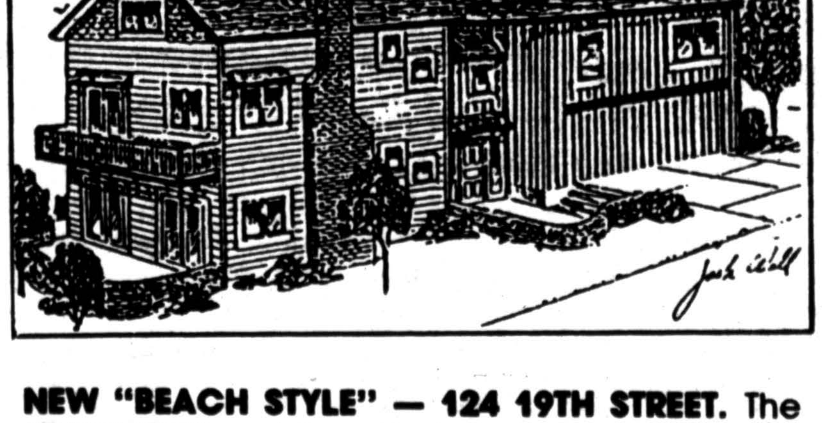
New Custom Homes

OPEN HOUSE
Sunday 1-4 • Carmel



UNHEARD OF SQUARE FOOTAGE — 10TH & MISSION, SW CORNER. One of the last spacious homes approved by Carmel-By-The-Sea prior to their new coverage adoption, allows you to have all the amenities needed for full time residency. Featuring 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, 3 fireplaces, family room, formal dining room, security system, central vacuum, and two car garage. Finest of craftsmanship by Holman & Associates. Asking $955,000.

BY APPOINTMENT PACIFIC GROVE



NEW "BEACH STYLE" — 124 19TH STREET. The "BAY VIEW" architect designed home is the perfect weekender or permanent residence for truly enjoying the lifestyle that Pacific Grove has to offer. Situated on a street to street lot this 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home has a spacious living room with fireplace, open and airy family area, dining area and kitchen overlooking greenbelt plus two car garage. You will be walking distance to town or steps to the beach at Lover's Point. Scheduled for completion in February. $545,000.

Call for details on these and other custom homes.

624-8010

HAMPTON
❖ COURT ❖
PROPERTIES

(408) 624-6886
FAX (408) 624-4209
(800) 523-2460 Ext. A537

7th & San Carlos, S.W. Corner
Drawer 350, Carmel, CA 93921

Sherri Lee Grassi
Owner

Jan Santacroce
Broker/Sales Mgr.

Competence, Professionalism, Distinction, Trademarks of Hampton Court Properties. Jan and Sherrie work as a team to give you the ultimate in real estate service.

Every Childs Dream

NORTH COUNTY, bring your ponies, puppies, kittens & kids to this 4 bdrm., 2 ba. country home. 3.82 ocean view acres. Roping arena. 10 horse stalls & barns. **$365,000.**

Pool & Views

Office exclusive, poolside sunsets spectacular views of Carmel Valley. Life styles of the rich and famous on 2½ acres suitable for horses. 3 bedrooms, 2 baths just under 3,000 square feet. **$595,000.** Ask for Jan or Sherrie 624-6886.

Carmel Highlands

Redwood cabin with ocean view & fireplace nestled in Carmel Highlands on 1/3+ acre, access to private beach. Remodeling plans available **$499,000.** Ask for Barbara.

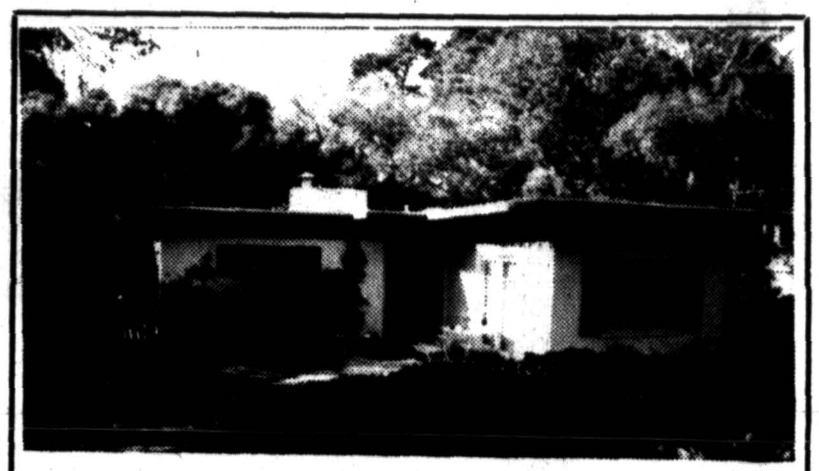
Monterey

New Monterey 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Large shiny new family kitchen — opens into backyard. Tastefully coordinated throughout. **$340,000.** Contact Sherrie or Jan.

HAMPTON
❖ COURT ❖
PROPERTIES

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913



CARMEL'S BEST BUY

In Carmel Woods on a nicely landscaped oversized lot. A comfortable 2 bedroom home. In a private setting. Offers tremendous potential for addition. A turn-key weekender, rental or permanent residence. In a quiet neighborhood. Excellent value. $319,500.

CARMEL CONDOMINIUM

Conveniently located in The Ridge at High Meadow. Just minutes from downtown Carmel & all Peninsula points. A well-maintained 2 bedroom, 2 bath unit. Living room & deck overlook forested views. Swimming Pool & Tennis Courts. $278,000.

"TWIN PINES"

A cozy 2 bedroom Carmel home. Charming living room with oak floors & Carmel stone fireplace. Plaster interior. Hand-hewn shiplap exterior. 1-Car garage with work area. Walking distance to town. $349,000.

CHEERFUL NEW CARMEL HOME

A light & airy home. Features beautiful tile entry, cathedral ceilings, solarium windows & skylights. Luxuriously carpeted living room with marble fireplace. Gourmet tile kitchen complete with top-of-the-line appliances. Separate dining room. Private sunny deck. 2 Bedrooms, 2 Baths, each with separate tub & shower. Plus powder room. $495,000.

PERFECT CARMEL RETREAT

Beautiful & private views from this immaculate near-new, 3 bedroom, 2½ bath Carmel Woods Chalet. Just minutes from shops & beaches of Carmel. Features 2 master suites. Modern country kitchen with tile counters. French doors to a large redwood deck. Oak floors & Berber carpet. Lots of storage. $499,000.

CARMEL FAMILY HOME

Located in sunny Hatton Fields. A spacious 3 bedroom, 2 bath ranch-style home. Vaulted beam-ceiling living/dining room. Family room/office with fireplace & separate entrance. On a large lot with room for pool, tennis courts or R.V. $529,000.

SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE

Ocean views. An older 4 bedroom, 2½ bath home. Plus guest house. On a 60x100' corner lot. Just steps to town. Fix it up. Or tear it down & build a new home. Demolition permit & water permit included. Plus approved plans for a new home at 45% FAR. $575,000.

BEAUTIFUL CARMEL VICTORIAN

A charming older Victorian. Lovingly restored & updated with attention to architectural detail. Spacious living room with 10' ceilings. 4 Bedrooms, 2 baths. On 2 lots. Completely fenced with sunny brick patio & mature landscaping. A wonderful home in excellent move-in condition. 2-Car garage. $595,000.

CARMEL OCEAN VIEW HOME

A beautiful spacious near-new home. Features lovely ocean views & private treetop vistas from "The Great Room." Wonderful open floor plan. Enhanced by oak floors, warm river rock fireplace & ridge skylite. French doors open to an expansive tile deck offering relaxing outdoor living. Comfortable master suite with romantic fireplace. 3 Bedrooms, 2½ baths. Plus Guest House with kitchenette. Office. Laundry room. Extensive storage rooms suitable for hobby or dark room. 2-Car garage. Nicely landscaped. On a corner cul-de-sac lot. In a quiet neighborhood near town & beach. $895,000.

CARMEL MOTEL FOR SALE

A comfortable 12-Unit Motel. Plus Manager's Unit. Reception area & Living room/Lounge with fireplace. Ample off-street parking. Recently remodelled. Offers a residential atmosphere. Located on the fringe of the commercial district. Just a short walk to the heart of the village. $1,900,000.

STEPS FROM "THE LONE CYPRESS"

On the beautiful, world renowned 17 Mile Drive. In a neighborhood of magnificent estates. Just a stroll to "The Lone Cypress." A rare opportunity to develop the potential of this Pebble Beach home. Nestled amongst the trees in a serene natural setting. Offers spectacular ocean & coastal whitewater views. 3 Bedrooms, 2 baths, plus 2 half baths. Awaiting an imaginative touch. $1,895,000.

PT. LOBOS VIEW HOME

Enjoy incredible views of the ocean, Pt. Lobos, Carmel River lagoon & beach. A great opportunity to develop the potential of this unique Carmel property. Main house with 2 bedrooms, 2 baths & studio with bedroom & bath. Plus a 1 bedroom guest house with kitchen. On a large street-to-street lot. Convenient Hatton Fields location close to shopping & schools. $750,000.

CHARMING MONTEREY COTTAGE

A cozy Victorian-style 3 bedroom cottage. Located in the "Sun Belt," between Lake El Estero & the Naval Postgraduate School. On an oversize lot with room for addition. $207,500.

HIDDEN MESA VIEW HOME

Offering lovely views of the bay & mountains. A spacious 4 bedroom, 3½ bath ranch-style home. Plus separate guest house with kitchenette. Freshly painted. In move-in condition. Tile baths & counter tops. Skylites. 3 Fireplaces. Fully fenced. $570,000.

OCEAN VIEW LOT

On the Big Sur Coast. Just minutes from Carmel. Offering sweeping ocean & coastal views with beach access. A 1½ acre site. Ready to build. Water, electricity & septic system installed. $499,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Sales, Rentals, Property Management
Dolores, South of Seventh
P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921
PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME

IN THE SUN

Attractive three bedroom, two bath home in Carmel Valley village. Dining room off kitchen has brick wall with barbeque. Kitchen has every convenience. Double garage. Many bearing fruit trees. $279,000.

GEORGE CONN
REAL ESTATE

Established in 1961
Sallie Conn
Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel • **624-1266**

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
VACATION & LONG-TERM RENTALS

We are currently seeking vacation homes and long term rentals for our property management department. We have numerous clients waiting for vacation homes this summer. We also have need of year round vacation rentals. Why not let your home work for you when you are not using it? We treat your home as if it was ours. We offer peace of mind for our owners, furnish computer itemized statements, and maintain higher occupancy percentages. San Carlos Agency has been doing property management on the peninsula for over 40 years. Call us for more information.

SAN CARLOS AGENCY
Real Estate and Property Management
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)
624-3846 or 659-3731 after 5 p.m.

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910

Rose D. Ulman
REAL ESTATE BROKER

We specialize in Carmel Highlands & Coast Highway Properties

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties
Except Those That Are Over-Priced.
Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends
On Your Broker...(408) 624-7722
FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

FINE PROPERTIES

BEYOND DREAMS — PEBBLE BEACH

Full of charm, romance and comfort, this newly rebuilt, lovely estate provides a wonderfully functional floor plan. From the gracious entrance to the elegantly efficient kitchen, rich details are apparent throughout. Arched doorways, hardwood floors, verdigris marble counters, crown molding and skylights are featured. French doors open onto patios and gardens from each of three guest bedrooms. The master suite boasts a fireplace and lovely forest views with a luxurious bath and endless closet space. $1,495,000

Call
Earl Y. Meyers II
Coldwell Banker
Real Estate
(408) 624-3773

COLDWELL BANKER

NEW PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE

In the sunbelt, above the Lodge, this new home of approximately 5,400 square feet sits on a private tree-filled acre with forest and ocean views. Environmental architecture brings the out-of-doors in. Walls of glass, soaring ceilings and the finest organic materials such as granite, marble, hardwoods and stone are used generously. An exquisite showplace with a timeless essence. $2,795,000

CALL COLDWELL BANKER

CARMEL

VIEWS GALORE $489,000
Charming & spacious 4 BDR, 3 BTH home with ocean and sunset views. Complete privacy. Guest quarters w/fireplace & bath. 372-4500.

BUILD YOUR OWN $255,000
Nice level lot with easy access to highway. You chance has finally come. 372-4500.

PICTURE THIS! $475,000
Executive 3 BDR, 3 BTH with office, den, large family room, built in BBQ, 2 patios, 2 decks, valley & ocean views. 372-4500.

CARMEL VALLEY

#86 DEL MESA $187,500
1 bdr., 1 bath Del Mesa Carmel located in the Peninsula's most beautiful setting. Security, privacy, nestled in the forest. 625-3300.

SERENITY! $725,000
Sweeping valley views in this detailed 3 bdr. designer quality home, 3 fpl, decks, 4-car garage, workshop & storage. 625-3300.

TEE TIME! $469,500
Move in to this beautifully appointed 3 bdr., 3 bath townhome with golf, tennis & pool. State-of-the-art living! OFFERS! 625-3300.

HAS IT ALL! $298,500
Want more for your money? This 3 bdr., 2 bath home on approx. 1 ac. has it all! Open beam ceilings, tile floors & sunny! 625-3300.

NEW SUBDIVISION $325,000
Enjoy privacy, serenity and pastoral views, 15 min. from Monterey or Salinas. Exceptional lots atop Laureles Grade. 372-4500.

CARMEL VALLEY

ELEGANT TUDOR $950,000
Palatial 5 BDR, 3.5 BTHs on gated 1½ acres and numerous special appointments. 372-4500.

40 CHOICE ACRES $140,000
Situated in a beautiful subdivision. Spectacular views, ready to build now. Water available. 372-4500.

PEBBLE BEACH

BEYOND DREAMS! $1,495,000
Full of charm & newly rebuilt, this lovely estate boasts crown molding, marble, arched doorways, skylights, hardwood floors & 3 fpls. A comfortable home of 4 bdrs; each with French doors leading to patios & gardens. Wonderfully functional floor plan. 625-3300.

PACIFIC GROVE

R-3 LOT $207,000
60x60 lot zoned for duplex. Meters are in for two units. Great location near town & beach, possible ocean views. 625-3300.

OCEAN VIEWS $349,000
Excellent location 3 bdr. 2.5 bath with large yard & decking. Fpl. formal dining, 2-car garage & walk to Asilomar Beach. 625-3300.

P.G. JEWEL!! $429,000
Large lot with remodeled 4 bedroom, 2 bath home could be shared by in-laws, teenagers, etc. Totally remodeled!! 625-3300.

PRICED TO SELL! $219,000
Move right into this charming, upgraded & refurbished starter or retirement home. IT SPARKLES! Near schools, shopping. 625-3300.

1ST TIME BUYER $129,900
Perfect alternative to a condo. 1 bdr., 1 bth Pacific Grove cottage a few steps from town. 7x8 bonus room/office. MOTIVATED SELLER. 625-3300.

PACIFIC GROVE

STYLISH CONDO $265,000
Sophistication, charm and tradition are just a few words that describe this 2 BDR, 2 BTH condo. Many upgrades. 372-4500.

BEST LOCATION $395,000
Ocean views near golf & beaches. 3 BDR, 2 BTHS, 2 Story charmer. PG beach tract! Large street to street lot. 372-4500.

HOT VICTORIAN $449,000
Classic Victorian reminiscent of the era. 3+ BDR, 2.5 BTHS and numerous special features. A must see. 372-4500.

SMALL PACKAGE $215,000
Isn't that what the best things come in? Hardwood floors, brick fireplace on a 60x60 lot. Great starter or weekender. 372-4500.

OCEAN VIEW LOT $145,000
Gently sloping pie-shaped. Respectable peek of ocean. Southern exposure, oak trees, surrounded with pines. 372-4500.

CONTRACTORS $225,000
Value in the land. Excellent area 75x60 lot with 2 BDRS, 1 BTH home on concrete foundation. 372-4500.

ATTN: FAMILIES $289,000
Gleaming hardwood floors, arched alcove in the living room invite study or entertaining. Spacious 4 BDR, 3 BTH. 372-4500.

MONTEREY

OCEAN VIEW! $359,500
2-yr.-NEW 3 bdr, 2.5 bath with ocean view. Features rock fpl., skylights, delightful kitchen & more! 625-3300.

JUST REDUCED! $299,000
Truly a home of outdoor pleasures. Patio, large glass greenhouse & Old World charm. Two bdr., 1 bath & splendid views. 625-3300.

MONTEREY

NEW HOME $289,500
Brand new home. Best buy on Peninsula. Outstanding floor plan. Approx. 2000 sq. ft. Price reduced, ready to sell. 372-4500.

VERY LIVABLE $265,000
Good living in this 3 BDR, 2 BTH home. Nice floor plan, good area of Monterey. Convenient location/walk to town. 372-4500.

THE FOREST $435,000
Spacious 3 BDR, 3 BTH home in Skyline Forest area. Family & recreation rooms. Two fireplaces, very nice condition. 372-4500.

MARINA

FAMILY HOME $189,000
Big corner lot, cozy fpl. in family room, 3 bdr., 2 bath, 2-car garages, covered deck, fenced yard, good condition. 625-3300.

CORRAL DE TIERRA

COUNTRY HAVEN $395,000
New private, custom 3 bdr., 2.5 bath, vaulted cedar ceilings, skylights French doors, extensive landscaping, over 2000 sq. ft. 625-3300.

NO. COUNTY

JUST LISTED! $426,000
Ranchette! Duplex! or large home with in-law qtrs. 5 bdrms, 3 baths, RV pad with hookups, fenced 2+ acres, other amenities. 625-3300.

A member of the
Sears Financial Network

COLDWELL BANKER
The Home Sellers.®

CARMEL • 625-3300
100 Clock Tower, Ste. 100, Carmel
At Carmel Rancho Blvd. (Near Crossroads)
FAX: 625-9682

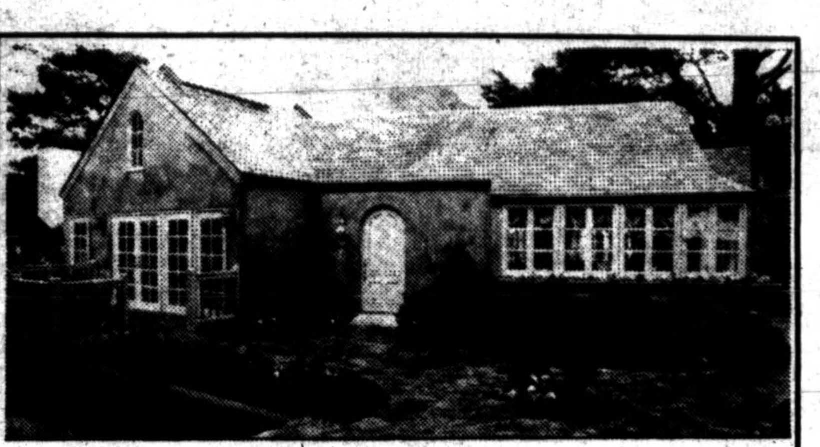
MONTEREY • 372-4500
888 Munras Ave., Monterey
Where Munras, Abrego & El Dorado Sts. meet
FAX: 375-7969

Serving Northern California Since 1906

Del Monte
REALTY COMPANY

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919

CARMEL



ARCHITECTURAL GEM NEAR BEACH!

This new home offers a blend of elegance & comfortable space. Main floor has 2 large bedrooms, 3 baths, great kitchen with cozy eating nook, spacious living room & family room. French doors lead to decks to enjoy views of sparkling Carmel Bay & sunsets. Lower level features 3 all-purpose rooms plus utility area. Vaulted ceilings & beautiful window treatments maximize views. $1,899,000.

STORYBOOK COTTAGE!

If you would like a large, sunny lot with one of the cutest one-bedroom cottages in town, all for the price of the lot alone, this is it! A Carmel-stone fireplace, open-beam ceilings in the living room & bedroom plus a large deck. $299,500.

NEW ON THE MARKET!

In prime area on a prestigious corner lot south-of-Ocean-Avenue, 2 blocks to the beach & an easy stroll to town. An enchanting, beautifully remodeled one-bedroom, one-bath home. Stone fireplace with English mantle, paned windows plus plans for addition of bedroom, bath & dining available for inspection. $629,500.

COMFORTABLE & BRAND NEW!

In a great neighborhood, a comfortable & spacious 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home. Wonderful features include a two-story living room which has raised-hearth fireplace & opens to a forest-view deck, a great kitchen and breakfast room with tile counters & work island. The master suite with walk-in closets is on the main floor; upstairs are 2 bedrooms, bath, loft family area & office. Entire home is light & bright. $698,000.

WALK TO BEACH!

Finally, a Carmel home you can live in! An irreplaceable charmer of approximately 2800 sq. ft. This marvelous home has the rarest of Carmel features — large rooms. Features include living room with cozy masonry fireplace, beautiful wood cabinets in the kitchen that opens to large dining area with built-in BBQ. Four bedrooms & 2½ baths — master suite has masonry fireplace & large bath dressing area. $950,000.

REMODELED COMSTOCK ADOBE!

On a double lot 5 blocks to the beach is this rare 3 bedroom, 3½ bath home with separate guest studio with fireplace. French doors lead to most rooms & hidden Carmel-stone patio with lush gardens. Open beam ceilings, fireplace, tile, hardwood & Berber floor coverings, skylights, thinwall plaster & gourmet kitchen. Two master bedrooms suites & family room with bath. $1,150,000.

SENSATIONAL WEEKENDER!

Or second home! A 2 bedroom, 2 bath Carmel cottage, in pristine condition with new everything! Features include Carmel-stone entry & rear patio. Saltillot tile floors & Berber carpets, new-tile kitchen & baths, open beams & wood-burning stove in the living room. Plus new doors & double-pane windows with plantation shutters. $399,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

FOREST GROVE CONDO!

Just outside the Pebble Beach gate, close to schools & shops, is this spacious 3 bedroom, 2½ bath condo. Features include a fireplace in the living room, dining area, and utility room off the kitchen. Private, sunny patio. Close to community spa & clubhouse and golf cart distance to MPCC. $295,000.

RESIDENTIAL INCOME!

Ideally located one block to Lovers Point and the beach, a four-plex with large one bedroom units. The units are identical and in good condition. $499,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

THE "RIVERHOUSE"!

An authentic, enchanting European chateau nestled close to the river. The roof tile, living room parquet floors & the kitchen and family room tiles have been imported from Europe. The exterior and interior are finished in stucco, and there are 4 bedrooms & 3½ baths. The feeling is "Old World" with all the modern conveniences. The property, which includes the naturally landscaped hills across the river, totals 8.77 acres and is truly private. You can even hear the silence. $2,500,000.

PRIME HOMESITES!

Capturing spectacular 360-degree views from its highest point, a 176-acre property only 50 minutes from Highway 1. There are 4 parcels of level-to-rolling hills, with C.V. Road frontage. Ideal for horses, argricultural purposes or vineyards. $375,000.

ATTENTION EQUESTRIANS!

A wonderful 4 bedroom, 2 bath home on one+ acre in private Del Robledo subdivision. Tucked above a river-rock gate & moss-laden oaks is a level, sunny meadow with fenced horse corrals & stable facilities shared by 8 surrounding homes. A handsome ranch-style family home with high, cathedral ceiling living room accented by a massive stone, floor-to-ceiling fireplace. Beautifully landscaped with large deck & patio area. $425,000.

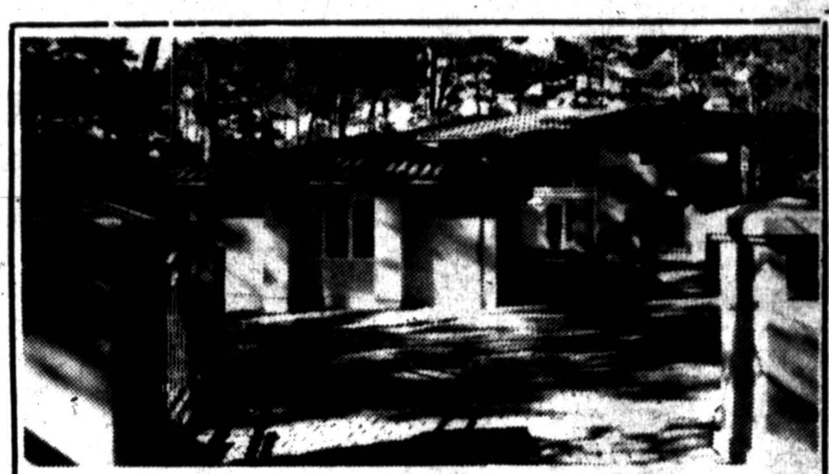
SUPERB FAMILY HOME!

Offering spectacular views, sunshine & privacy from its 1.4-acre setting. Spacious & well-maintained, this 3 bedroom, 3 bath home is ideal for the creative artistic family with its 2 studios, den & dark room. Great environment with over 100 various species of trees plus level area around the home. Now $398,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

JUST LISTED!

You'll love this immaculate, custom-built home on 1/4 acre+ within walking distance to fairways & the ocean. A perfect Country Club home, there is an atrium entry, vaulted ceiling living room with brick-walled fireplace, built-in bookshelves in family room, formal dining, 2 more fireplaces, 2 bedrooms, 2½ baths. $585,000.



BRAND NEW!

Fabulous Mediterranean home on 1/3 acre overlooking the 16th fairway of Spyglass Hill Golf Course. Beautifully situated to take maximum advantage of forest & golf views, this 4 bedroom, 4 bath home is a marvelous blend of location & quality. Dramatic floor plan, 3 fireplaces, formal dining, hardwood & lushly carpeted floors. $1,595,000.

NEW ON THE MARKET!

Excellent level lot on the 18th fairway of Spyglass Hill golf course very close to RLS, The Lodge, Spyglass Hill Pro-Shop and Cypress Point golf course. Price includes plans for a fabulous family home that have been approved by all governing bodies as well as water permit. Home is approximately 4300+ sq. ft. & includes a study, family room, open floor plan & views to the golf course & much more. $675,000.

"THE BIRDIE"!

On the 16th of Spyglass Hill Golf Course is this immaculately maintained home with large view deck overlooking fairway scenes. This golfer's delight is ideal for retirement, second home or as a condo alternative. Features include slate-floor entry, formal living room, dining room, fireplace in the den, 2 bedrooms & 2 baths. Surrounded by more expensive homes. Now $685,000.

TOWNHOME NEAR THE LODGE!

Steps from The Lodge & Pebble Beach Golf Links! Offering complete privacy, this 3 bedroom, 3 bath spacious home was built in the last complex completed in this prime area. Outstanding features include large entry, gracious formal living room, 3 fireplaces, a gourmet kitchen opening to the family room, and new solarium. $1,400,000.

ELEGANT RESIDENCE!

A large entry welcomes you to this marvelous 3 bedroom, 3 bath residence on a prime acre with manicured lawns & formal gardens. Outstanding features include 4 fireplaces, library/den, loft, family room, breakfast area & living room with French doors opening to the grounds. Gated, circular drive. $1,495,000.

SPANISH BAY RESIDENCE!

Commanding white-water views, a stunning 4000 sq. ft. residence on the 14th fairway of Spanish Bay Golf Links in Pebble Beach. A private end-unit with soaring ceilings, spacious rooms, library, gourmet kitchen, powder room & 3 fireplaces. Luxurious ocean-view master suite, 2 other bedroom suites & sea-view balconies. $1,950,000.

EXCLUSIVE MONTEREY PENINSULA AFFILIATE WORLD'S LEADING Estates Club INTERNATIONALE REAL ESTATE FIRMS *ESTATES CLUB INTERNATIONALE*

CARMEL
(408) 625-0300
Junipero near Fifth

CARMEL
(408) 624-0300
Ocean near Lincoln

MONTEREY
(408) 655-0300
666 Camino Aguajito

PEBBLE BEACH
(408) 625-4111
The Lodge at Pebble Beach

PEBBLE BEACH
(408) 647-7494
The Inn at Spanish Bay

FOX & CARSKADON Better Homes and Gardens

HOMETOWN APPEAL IN P.G.............$329,500
Delightful "English Country home" with 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, passive solar sunroom, oak floors, fireplace with tove, greenhouse window and more! All on an oversized lot with workroom in garage!

[redacted]

MEDITERRANEAN-STYLE ESTATE home with large windows and terraces overlooking Carmel Valley. 4 plus bedrooms, 3.5 baths, 2-story living room, library, stunning entry with dual staircases, spa, and much more. $949,000.

BREATHTAKING VIEWS with fabulous open floor plan for both casual living and elegant entertaining. Large terrace, 2 story atrium, and excellent location! $795,000.

DELIGHT THE WHOLE FAMILY with this stunning 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath home in Indian Springs, Family room, 3 fireplaces, Spa, Intercom, central vac and much more. $434,500.

TWO FOR THE PRICE OF ONE...Main house has 3 bedrooms and 2 baths and the guest house has 2 bedrooms. Also there's a separate home office/studio. All on 1.5 acres. $535,000.

WELCOME HOME! The light airy open feeling of this 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home says "welcome" even before you open the front doors. $435,000.

[redacted]

WATER VIEWS FROM ALMOST EVERY WINDOW, Just steps from the Bay. Two bedrooms, (plus a possible third), 1.5 baths, fireplace and sun room. $469,000.

QUAINT, REDWOOD SHAKE HOME with 2 bedrooms and 2 baths. Warm, cozy fireplace in the living room, private den and 2-car garage. $339,000.

GLEN HEIGHTS TOWNHOUSE. Three-bedrooms, 2.5 baths single-level unit with approx. 2,090 sq. ft. $355,000.

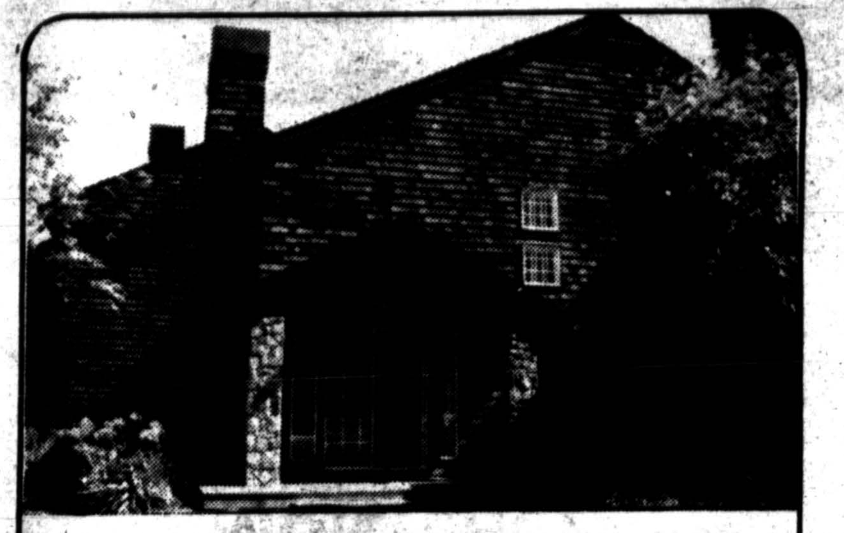
OWNER WANTS TO DEAL on this 2 bedroom home with woodburning stove and a large private patio with hot tub. $237,000.

[redacted]

FAMILY HOME WITH RENTAL INCOME. Great neighborhood. Newly remodeled. $179,000.

BEAUTIFULLY REMODELED HOME in the Ord Terrace area. Three-bedrooms, woodburning stove, garage and covered patio. $167,500.

BAY VIEWS! Quiet upper Seaside neighborhood. Remodeled bathrooms and kitchen. New carpet and vinyl. $163,500.



CARMEL VALLEY OVERLOOKING THE LAKE AND THE 18TH FAIRWAY..................$435,000
Beautiful Cedar-Shake 2 bedroom, 2 bath home with high ceilings and fireplace.

[redacted]

PANORAMIC VIEW of ocean and Point Lobos from this unique three bedroom, four bath home. Walk to downtown, or enjoy serene sunsets from the deck. $699,000.

TRADITIONAL CAPE COD HOME! Three bedrooms, 3 baths and den. Luxurious master suite. $650,000.

ELEGANCE AT ITS BEST. Three bedroom, 2 bath brick home with old world charm. $785,000.

INDOOR-OUTDOOR ENJOYMENT OF CARMEL is what this charming abode has to offer. Fireplace, vaulted ceiling and scolloped wood trim add to its charm. $345,000.

NESTLED ON 2/3 ACRE OCEAN-VIEW LOT, this prestigious 3,000 sq. ft. home features 3 bedrooms, 3 baths plus additional bedroom and bath for guests. $875,000.

DOWNTOWN CARMEL... Great Investment Opportunity. Corner lot (5400 sq. ft.) zoned R-4, $485,000.

CARMEL CHARM IN A BRAND NEW PACKAGE. Three-bedrooms and 2-baths. Oversized garage. $50,000 price reduction! $448,000!

BEAMED-CEILING AND FIREPLACE in the living room of this tastefully remodeled 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. Accented by skylights and French doors. $469,000.

UNIMPEDED POINT LOBOS AND OCEAN VIEWS from this level lot. Perfect for your building dreams. $315,000.

BAY-WINDOWED COTTAGE with beamed ceilings, oak floors, 3 bedrooms, 3 baths and a cheerful kitchen. $579,000.

SPARKLING NEW HOME/PRIVATE SETTING. The highest qualit yand craftsmanship is apparent throughout this 3 bedroom home. Vaulted ceilings, 2 fireplaces and skylights. 598,500

[redacted]

COZY LIVING IN THE QUIET, SUNNY MONTE REGIO AREA of Monterey. Highlighting this 2 bedroom home is the spacious living room with fireplace and open beam ceilings. $250,000.

THREE BLOCKS FROM THE BEACH in the Del Monte Beach Tract is this 2 bedroom home with large deck and fenced yard. $225,000.

CARMEL SPLIT-LEVEL.........................$595,000
3 bedroom, 2 bath one-yaer old home enhanced by storybook gardens and stone walkways and patios.

[redacted]

DISTINCTIVE PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE. Lovely ocean and forest views from this sophisticated 6,000 sq. ft. contemporary home. $1,985,000.

SUBSTANTIAL AND WELL-MAINTAINED two-story home featuring 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, formal dining room and den. $512,500.

THIS PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE graces the first fairway of the Links. A perfect corporate retreat. $9,500,000.

[redacted]

FIRST GREEN at Carmel Valley Ranch. Free-standing 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath home. Secluded patio with hot tub. $535,000.

IN-GROUND POOL, DECKS AND PATIO surround this 4 bedroom, 3 bath home. Separate guest quarters. $670,000.

UNIQUE FARM-STYLE HOME with much charm and potential situated on 3 park-like acres. Four bedrooms and 2.5 baths. $499,000.

ENJOY THE LUXURY of this sparkling 2 bedroom, 3 bath unit in the Carmel Valley Ranch. $430,000.

SUPERIOR DESIGN AND QUALITY is evident throughout this 3800 sq. ft. contemporary home with breathtaking views. $865,000.

ON TOP OF THE WORLD! This 4000 sq. ft. home with spectacular views has 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, huge gameroom, office and family room. $595,000.

JUST MINUTES FROM GOLF, TENNIS AND SWIMMING, this lovely 2 bedroom home with panelled office and study might be just perfect for you. $499,600.

WONDERFUL FAMILY HOME WITH MAGNIFICENT VIEWS! This home exudes warmth with many windows and custom features. $495,000.

CUSTOM-BUILT 3800 sq. ft. home with 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, pool and spa. Private 2 acre estate. $749,500.

SPACE, VIEWS AND SERENITY compliment this 5 bedroom, 4.5 bath home. Caretaker's quarters. $879,000.

[redacted]

[redacted]